

a
genealogyonline
publication

Ancestors of Arthur Joseph Marie Cammaert



by W.H.G. Cammaert

25 March 2024

Ancestors of Arthur Joseph Marie Cammaert

Generation 1

1. **Arthur Joseph Marie Cammaert**, son of **Hijpolitus Johannis Cammaert** (follow 2) en **Elodie Marie Thomaes** (follow 3), was born on March 10, 1911 in Hoofdplaat and was baptized in Hoofdplaat. He is from 1940 till 1974 landbouwer te hoofdplaat zuidlangeweg 2 by profession. Arthur Joseph Marie died at the age of 63 on July 22, 1974 in Sluiskil and is buried on July 25, 1974 in Hoofdplaat.

Generation 2

2. **Hijpolitus Johannis Cammaert**, son of **Leopoldus Johannis Cammaert** (follow 4) en **Maria Louisa Berckmoes** (follow 5), was born on October 16, 1875 in Schoondijke. He is from 1904 till 1940 landbouwer te hoofdplaat by profession. Hijpolitus Johannis died at the age of 85 on August 9, 1961 in Hoofdplaat.

3. **Elodie Marie Thomaes**, daughter of **Augustinus Bernardus Thomaes** (follow 6) en **Stephanie Marie de Meijer** (follow 7), was born on June 30, 1882 in Biervliet. Elodie Marie died at the age of 73 on May 10, 1956 in Hoofdplaat.

Generation 3

4. **Leopoldus Johannis Cammaert**, son of **Johannis Pieter Cammaert** (follow 8) en **Sophia Christina Calon** (follow 9), was born on May 31, 1838 in Schoondijke. He is from 1865 till 1889 landbouwer op de kienstee te schoondijke by profession. Leopoldus Johannis died at the age of 51 on June 25, 1889 in Schoondijke.

5. **Maria Louisa Berckmoes**, daughter of **Jacobus Bernardus Berckmoes** (follow 10) en **Theresia Carolina d'Huijvetter** (follow 11), was born on April 6, 1843 in Watervliet (B). She is from 1889 till 1907 landbouwster op de kienstee by profession. Maria Louisa died at the age of 73 on May 21, 1916 in Schoondijke.

6. **Augustinus Bernardus Thomaes**, son of **Franciscus Bernardus Thomaes** (follow 12) en **Sophia Hortansia Doens** (follow 13), was born on February 12, 1850 in Hoofdplaat. He is landbouwer te biervliet by profession. Augustinus Bernardus died at the age of 80 on February 24, 1930 in Hoofdplaat.

7. **Stephanie Marie de Meijer**, daughter of **Jacobus de Meijer** (follow 14) en **Juliana de Bruijkere** (follow 15), was born on September 6, 1854 in Schoondijke. Stephanie Marie died at the age of 63 on March 13, 1918 in Hoofdplaat.

Generation 4

8. **Johannis Pieter Cammaert**, son of **Jannis/Joannes Cammaert** (follow 16) en **Elisabeth Burm** (follow 17), was born on November 3, 1809 in Schoondijke. He is from May 1, 1837 till 1844 landbouwer op de kienstee generale prins wilempolder te schoondijke by profession. Johannis Pieter died at the age of 35 on November 15, 1844 in Schoondijke.

9. **Sophia Christina Calon**, daughter of **Joannis Josephus Calon** (follow 18) en **Francisca Isabella de Meijer** (follow 19), was born on December 14, 1815 in Hoofdplaat. Sophia Christina died at the age of 71 on April 30, 1887 in IJzendijke.
10. **Jacobus Bernardus Berckmoes**, son of **Jacobus Bernardus Berckmoes** (follow 20) en **Marie Anna Ronse** (follow 21), was born on May 20, 1813 in Bassevelde. He is landbouwer by profession. Jacobus Bernardus died at the age of 81 on March 21, 1895 in Watervliet (B).
11. **Theresia Carolina d'Huijvetter**, daughter of **Joannis Franciscus d'Huyvetter** (follow 22) en **Maria Jacoba Doolaege** (follow 23), was born on August 3, 1822 in Watervliet (B). Theresia Carolina died at the age of 35 on August 4, 1857 in Watervliet (B).
12. **Franciscus Bernardus Thomaes**, son of **Thomas Thomaes** (follow 24) en **Anna Catharina Buijck** (follow 25), was born on December 12, 1815 in Sint-Jan-in-Eremo (B). He is landbouwer by profession. Franciscus Bernardus died at the age of 38 on February 3, 1854 in Hoofdplaat.
13. **Sophia Hortansia Doens**, daughter of **Bernardus Josephus Doens** (follow 26) en **Johanna Judoca Thomaes** (follow 27), was born on May 4, 1823 in Schoondijke. Sophia Hortansia died at the age of 62 on January 11, 1886 in Hoofdplaat.
14. **Jacobus de Meijer**, son of **Jacobus Johannis de Meijer** (follow 28) en **Johanna Cecilia Strobbe** (follow 29), was born on May 14, 1829 in Schoondijke. He is from 1851 till 1899 landbouwer op de jentohoeve te schoondijke by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 70 on October 17, 1899 in IJzendijke.
15. **Juliana de Bruijckere**, daughter of **Pieter Bernardus de Bruijckere** (follow 30) en **Coleta Lijcke** (follow 31), was born on September 26, 1833 in Eede. Juliana died at the age of 65 on April 25, 1899 in Schoondijke.

Generation 5

16. **Jannis/Joannes Cammaert**, son of **Adrianus Cammaert** (follow 32) en **Adriana Volkrijck** (follow 33), was born on November 11, 1759 in Hengstdijk and was baptized on November 13, 1759 in Hontenisse e.o. He is from 1797 till 1804 landbouwer te hoofdplaat and from 1804 till 1832 landbouwer op de kienstee te schoondijke by profession. Jannis/Joannes died at the age of 72 on July 21, 1832 in Schoondijke.
17. **Elisabeth Burm**, daughter of **Andreas Burm** (follow 34) en **Judoca Coppens** (follow 35), was born on September 9, 1768 in Lamswaarde. She is landbouwster by profession. Elisabeth died at the age of 70 on March 18, 1839 in Schoondijke.
18. **Joannis Josephus Calon**, son of **Petrus Johannes Calon** (follow 36) en **Anna Carolina Johanna van Wattegem** (follow 37), was born on March 28, 1777 in Watervliet (B) and was baptized on March 28, 1777 in Watervliet (B). He is landbouwer te hoofdplaat in 1810 en in de sint pieterspolderte biervliet op 1 mei 1820 by profession. Joannis Josephus died at the age of 70 on January 29, 1848 in Aardenburg and is buried on February 1, 1848 in Aardenburg.
19. **Francisca Isabella de Meijer**, daughter of **Jacobus Franciscus de Meijer** (follow 38) en **Angelina Sturm** (follow 39), was born on June 9, 1790 in Knokke (B). Francisca Isabella died at the age of 73 on April 27, 1864 in IJzendijke.

20. **Jacobus Bernardus Berckmoes**, son of **Georgius Berckmoes** (follow 40) en **Judoca de Jaeghere** (follow 41), was born on September 22, 1778 in Bassevelde (B). Jacobus Bernardus died at the age of 75 on July 15, 1854 in Bassevelde (B).
21. **Marie Anna Ronse**, daughter of **Franciscus Ronse** (follow 42) en **Maria Jacoba Staelens** (follow 43), was born on October 24, 1782 in Bassevelde (B). Marie Anna died at the age of 66 on February 6, 1849 in Bassevelde (B).
22. **Joannis Franciscus d'Huyvetter**, son of **Joannes Baptiste d'Huyvetter** (follow 44) en **Joanna Theresia Francet** (follow 45), was born on April 21, 1782 in Watervliet (B) and was baptized on April 21, 1782 in Watervliet (B). Joannis Franciscus died at the age of 65 on July 10, 1847 in Watervliet (B).
23. **Maria Jacoba Doolaeye**, daughter of **Bernardus Franciscus Doolaeye** (follow 46) en **Joanna Maria van Petegem** (follow 47), was born on November 15, 1785 in Waterland-Oudeman (B). Maria Jacoba died at the age of 44 on January 20, 1830 in Watervliet (B).
24. **Thomas Thomaes**, son of **Bernardus Jacobus Thomaes** (follow 48) en **Maria Francisca Francke** (follow 49), was born on August 1, 1781 in Sint-Jan-in-Eremo (B) and was baptized on August 31, 1781 in Sint-Laureins (B). Thomas died at the age of 61 on December 26, 1842 in Hoofdplaat.
25. **Anna Catharina Buijck**, daughter of **Petrus Jacobus Buijck** (follow 50) en **Johanna Catharina de Meijere** (follow 51), was born on August 1, 1788 in Heille and was baptized on August 2, 1788 in Middelburg (B). Anna Catharina died at the age of 41 on December 5, 1829 in Biervliet.
26. **Bernardus Josephus Doens**, son of **Pieter Anthonius Doens** (follow 52) en **Dorothea Verbrugge** (follow 53), was born on October 7, 1775 in Sint-Margriete (B) and was baptized on October 7, 1775 in Sint-Margriete (B). He is landbouwer by profession. Bernardus Josephus died at the age of 77 on March 12, 1853 in Oostburg.
27. **Johanna Judoca Thomaes**, daughter of **Joannes Franciscus Thomaes** (follow 54) en **Joanna Cornelia de Bruijckere** (follow 55), was born on September 9, 1784 in Sint-Laureins (B). Johanna Judoca died at the age of 89 on February 3, 1874 in Oostburg.
28. **Jacobus Johannis de Meijer**, son of **Jacobus Franciscus de Meijer** (follow 56) en **Angelina Sturm** (follow 57), was born on December 21, 1788 in Knokke (B). He is by profession. Jacobus Johannis died at the age of 48 on July 20, 1837 in Schoondijke.
29. **Johanna Cecilia Strobbe**, daughter of **Jacobus Benedictus/Bernardus Strobbe** (follow 58) en **Levina Catharina Dierickx** (follow 59), was born on November 22, 1801 in Waterland-Oudeman (B). Johanna Cecilia died at the age of 69 on May 22, 1871 in IJzendijke.
30. **Pieter Bernardus de Bruijckere**, son of **Adrianus de Bruijckere** (follow 60) en **Theresia Clara Verpoortere** (follow 61), was born on March 22, 1792 in Maldegem (B). He is landbouwer by profession. Pieter Bernardus died at the age of 67 on August 12, 1859 in IJzendijke.
31. **Coleta Lijcke**, daughter of **Johannes Lijcke** (follow 62) en **Isabella Clara de Knock** (follow 63), was born on January 28, 1801 in Oedelem (B). She is huishoudster and / by profession. Coleta died at the age of 72 on December 28, 1873 in IJzendijke.

Generation 6

32. **Adrianus Cammaert**, son of **Paschasius Cammaert** (follow 64) en **Martina Claesssens** (follow 65), was born on March 15, 1729 in Hontenisse and was baptized on March 16, 1729 in Hontenisse e.o. He is cultivateur by profession. Adrianus died at the age of 49 on March 2, 1779 in Hengstdijk.
33. **Adriana Volkrijck**, daughter of **Adriaen Volkrijck** (follow 66) en **Maria Onghenaey** (follow 67), was born on August 29, 1727 in Hontenisse/Kievitpolder and was baptized on August 31, 1727 in Groenendijk/Hontenisse. She is landbouwster by profession. Adriana died at the age of 59 on May 6, 1787 in Hengstdijk and was buried on May 9, 1787 in Hengstdijk.
34. **Andreas Burm**, son of **Judocus Burm** (follow 68) en **Judoca Ritsaert** (follow 69), was born on December 30, 1734 in Kruispolder and was baptized on January 1, 1735 in Hontenisse. Andreas died at the age of 45 on December 2, 1780 in Hontenisse and is buried on December 5, 1780 in Hontenisse.
35. **Judoca Coppens**, daughter of **Petrus Dominicus Coppens** (follow 70) en **Catharina de Boeij** (follow 71), was born on November 6, 1739 in Hontenisse and was baptized on November 7, 1739 in Hontenisse. Judoca died at the age of 35 on December 7, 1774 in Hontenisse.
36. **Petrus Johannes Calon**, son of **Nicolaus Albertus Calon** (follow 72) en **Maria Ludovica Schieters** (follow 73), was born on March 27, 1726 in Heckergem and was baptized on March 27, 1726 in Gent (B). He is landbouwer by profession. Petrus Johannes died at the age of 66 on April 26, 1792 in Watervliet (B) and is buried on April 28, 1792 in Watervliet (B).
37. **Anna Carolina Johanna van Wattegem**, daughter of **Franciscus van Wattegem** (follow 74) en **Agnes van der Cruykce** (follow 75), was born on August 11, 1739 in Watervliet (B). Anna Carolina Johanna died at the age of 65 on December 11, 1804 in IJzendijke.
38. **Jacobus Franciscus de Meijer**, son of **Petrus de Meijer** (follow 76) en **Anna Maria de Rijcke** (follow 77), was born on August 18, 1757 in Assenede (B) St. Janspolder and was baptized on August 18, 1757 in Assenede (B). He is kastelein voor philippe francois uit gent, over diens hofstede and by profession. Jacobus Franciscus died at the age of 50 on September 16, 1807 in Hoofdplaat.
39. **Angelina Sturm**, daughter of **Joannes Franciscus Sturm** (follow 78) en **Maria d'Hooghe** (follow 79), was born on January 17, 1759 in Sint-Gillis-Waas (B). Angelina died at the age of 68 on February 25, 1827 in IJzendijke.
40. **Georgius Berckmoes**, son of **Adrianus Berckmoes** (follow 80) en **Jacoba van den Bossche** (follow 81), was born on February 1, 1737 in Assenede (B) and was baptized on February 2, 1737 in Assenede (B). Georgius died at the age of 69 on June 29, 1806 in Bassevelde (B).
41. **Judoca de Jaeghere**, daughter of **Jacobus de Jaeghere** (follow 82) en **Judoca de Smet** (follow 83), was born on June 23, 1740 in Oosteeklo (B). Judoca died at the age of 78 on August 26, 1818 in Watervliet (B).
42. **Franciscus Ronse**, was born about 1758 and was baptized. Franciscus died on February 11, 1784.
43. **Maria Jacoba Staelens**, daughter of **Jacobus Staelens** (follow 86) en **Petronella Joanna de Neve** (follow 87), was born on January 6, 1749 in Sint-Jan-in-Eremo (B) and was baptized on January 6, 1749. Maria Jacoba died at the age of 68 on April 9, 1817 in Bassevelde (B).

44. **Joannes Baptiste d'Huyvetter**, son of **Georgius d'Huyvetter** (follow 88) en **Joanna Catharina van Overvelt** (follow 89), was born on March 9, 1749 in Lembeke (B). Joannes Baptiste died at the age of 34 on February 28, 1784 in Watervliet (B).
45. **Joanna Theresia Francet**, daughter of **Cornelis Francet** (follow 90) en **Anna Marie Camille Corsaeck** (follow 91), was born on October 7, 1748 in Watervliet (B). Joanna Theresia died at the age of 38 on January 26, 1787 in Watervliet (B).
46. **Bernardus Franciscus Doolaeye**, son of **Livinus Doolaeye** (follow 92) en **Joanna Verbeke** (follow 93), was born on November 27, 1755 in Watervliet (B). Bernardus Franciscus died at the age of 40 on December 29, 1795 in Waterland-Oudeman (B).
47. **Joanna Maria van Petegem**, daughter of **Michael van Peteghem** (follow 94) en **Elisabeth van Zele** (follow 95), was born on August 20, 1751 in Waterland-Oudeman (B). Joanna Maria died at the age of 48 on February 10, 1800 in Waterland-Oudeman (B).
48. **Bernardus Jacobus Thomaes**, son of **Petrus Bernardus Thomaes** (follow 96) en **Elisabeth Lambrechts** (follow 97), was born on January 25, 1734 in Sint-Laureins (B). Bernardus Jacobus died at the age of 85 on February 22, 1819 in Sint-Jan-in-Eremo (B).
49. **Maria Francisca Francke**, daughter of **Franciscus Francke** (follow 98) en **Angela Dierick** (follow 99), was born on February 28, 1741 in Waterland-Oudeman (B). Maria Francisca died at the age of 56 on May 14, 1797 in Sint-Jan-in-Eremo (B).
50. **Petrus Jacobus Buijck**, son of **Livinus Buijck** (follow 100) en **Joanna Maria Cornelia de Keijser** (follow 101), was born on December 28, 1742 in Middelburg (B). Petrus Jacobus died at the age of 61 on June 5, 1804 in Heille.
51. **Johanna Catharina de Meijere**, daughter of **Petrus Cornelius de Meijere** (follow 102) en **Livina Fidelia de Bisschop** (follow 103), was born on November 16, 1759 in Heille. Johanna Catharina died at the age of 85 on December 14, 1844 in Aardenburg.
52. **Pieter Anthonius Doens**, son of **Jacobus Doens** (follow 104) en **Petronella de Brauwere** (follow 105), was born on August 19, 1735 in Assenede (B). Pieter Anthonius died at the age of 56 on May 2, 1792 in Sint-Margriete (B).
53. **Dorothea Verbrugge**, daughter of **Joannes Verbrugge** (follow 106) en **Maria/Benoodt Benoit** (follow 107), was born on January 21, 1734 in Sint-Margriete (B) and was baptized on January 22, 1734 in Sint-Margriete (B). Dorothea died at the age of 70 on January 29, 1804 in Watervliet (B).
54. **Joannes Franciscus Thomaes**, son of **Petrus Bernardus Thomaes** (follow 108) en **Elisabeth Lambrechts** (follow 109), was born on May 9, 1733 in Sint-Laureins (B). He is landbouwer op het hof "ten blokken" st. laureins13 by profession. Joannes Franciscus died at the age of 63 on September 29, 1796 in Sint-Laureins (B).
55. **Joanna Cornelia de Bruijckere**, daughter of **Joannes Ferdinandus de Bruijckere** (follow 110) en **Maria Jacoba Dhaenens** (follow 111), was born on December 28, 1752 in Waterland-Oudeman (B). Joanna Cornelia died at the age of 36 on April 17, 1789 in Sint-Laureins (B).
58. **Jacobus Benedictus/Bernardus Strobbe**, son of **Jean Baptiste Strobbe** (follow 116) en **Petronella Francisca/Verheije Verhegge** (follow 117), was born on May 4, 1772 in Watervliet (B). He is landbouwer te waterland-oudeman by profession. Jacobus Benedictus/Bernardus died at the age of 35 on May 2, 1808 in Watervliet (B).

59. **Levina Catharina Dierickx**, daughter of **Joannes Bernardus Dierickx** (follow 118) en **Francisca de Milliano** (follow 119), was born on January 2, 1763 in Watervliet (B). Levina Catharina died at the age of 74 on April 22, 1837 in Sint-Margriete (B).

60. **Adrianus de Bruijkere**, son of **Jacobus de Bruijkere** (follow 120) en **Elisabeth Verstrijnghe** (follow 121), was born on March 9, 1736 in Maldegem (B). Adrianus died at the age of 76 on March 13, 1812 in Maldegem (B).

61. **Theresia Clara Verpoortere**, daughter of **Paschasius Joannes Verpoortere** (follow 122) en **Joanna Maria Timmerman** (follow 123), was born on January 8, 1750 in Sijsele (B). Theresia Clara died at the age of 57 on November 20, 1807 in Maldegem (B).

62. **Johannes Lijcke**, son of **Emmanuel Martinus Lijcke** (follow 124) en **Petronille Theresia de Jaeghere** (follow 125), was born on November 9, 1774 in Sint Kruis. Johannes died at the age of 71 on July 31, 1846 in Oedelem (B).

63. **Isabella Clara de Knock**, daughter of **Jacobus de Knock** (follow 126) en **Anna Maria Vanhove** (follow 127), was born on July 14, 1761 in Loppem (B). Isabella Clara died at the age of 89 on January 25, 1851 in Oedelem (B).

Generation 7

64. **Paschasius Cammaert**, son of **Jacobus Cammaert** (follow 128) en **Joanna van Paesschen** (follow 129), was born on October 25, 1699 in Polder van Namen and was baptized on October 25, 1699 in Lamswaarde. He is arbeider by profession. Paschasius died after 1739.

65. **Martina Claessens**, daughter of **Joannes Claessens** (follow 130) en **Amelberga de Vos** (follow 131), was born on April 23, 1708 in Hontenisse and was baptized on April 24, 1708 in Hontenisse. Martina died at the age of 29 on August 2, 1737 in Hontenisse/Kuitaart.

66. **Adriaen Volkrijck**, son of **Adriaen Volkerijck** (follow 132) en **Josijna Lemsen** (follow 133), was born on October 26, 1678 in Ossensisse/Kruispolder. Adriaen died 1744 in Ossensisse.

67. **Maria Onghenaelij**, daughter of **Adrianus Onghenaelij** (follow 134) en **Petronella Taveniers** (follow 135), was born on April 28, 1697 in Ossensisse and was baptized on April 29, 1697 in Hontenisse. Maria died after 1739.

68. **Judocus Burm**, son of **Michiel Burm** (follow 136) en **Maria Pooters** (follow 137), was born about 1700. Judocus died on September 25, 1747.

69. **Judoca Ritsaert**, daughter of **Laurentius Ritsaert** (follow 138) en **Judoca Rosseel** (follow 139), was born on May 15, 1697 in Hontenisse and was baptized on May 17, 1697 in Hontenisse. Judoca died at the age of 40 on February 10, 1738 in Hontenisse.

70. **Petrus Dominicus Coppens**, was born about 1715. Petrus Dominicus died and is buried.

71. **Catharina de Boeij**, was born on November 29, 1717 in Clinge. Catharina died and was buried.

72. **Nicolaus Albertus Calon**, was born about 1694 in Gent (B). Nicolaus Albertus died and is buried.

73. **Maria Ludovica Schieters**, was born about 1700 in Gent (B). Maria Ludovica died about 1740 in Gent (B).

74. **Franciscus van Wategem**, son of **Martinus van Wategem** (follow 148) en **Maria Vereecke** (follow 149), was born about 1706. Franciscus died on September 11, 1750 in Watervliet (B).
75. **Agnes van der Cruykce**, daughter of **Jan van der Cruyke** (follow 150) en **Pieternelle van der Made** (follow 151), was born on August 3, 1717 in Assenede (B). Agnes died at the age of 36 on April 4, 1754 in Watervliet (B).
76. **Petrus de Meijer**, son of **Joannes de Meijer** (follow 152) en **Joanna Jacoba Verbrugge** (follow 153), was born on February 17, 1729 in Westdorpe (Autrichepolder) and was baptized on February 18, 1729 in Zelzate (B). He is by profession. Petrus died at the age of 63 on February 10, 1793 in Assenede (B).
77. **Anna Maria de Rijcke**, daughter of **Joannes de Rijcke** (follow 154) en **Joanna van de Velde** (follow 155), was born on October 29, 1730 in Assenede (B) and was baptized on October 30, 1730 in Assenede (B). Anna Maria died at the age of 28 on December 6, 1758 in Assenede (B) St. Janspolder.
78. **Joannes Franciscus Sturm**, son of **Jacobus Sturm** (follow 156) en **Amelberga Baert** (follow 157), was born on November 28, 1736 in Sint-Gillis-Waes (B). Joannes Franciscus died about 1763 in Biervliet and is buried in Watervliet (B).
79. **Maria d'Hooghe**, daughter of **Petrus d'Hooghe** (follow 158) en **Maria van Remoortere** (follow 159), was born on September 5, 1720 in Sint-Gillis-Waas (B). Maria died about 1788 in Biervliet.
80. **Adrianus Berckmoes**, son of **Petrus Berckmoes** (follow 160) en **Martina de Coninck** (follow 161), was born on September 6, 1700 in Mariakerke (B). Adrianus died 1746.
81. **Jacoba van den Bossche**, was born about 1710. Jacoba died 1778.
82. **Jacobus de Jaeghere**, son of **Jacobus de Jaeghere** (follow 164) en **Jacoba de Pape** (follow 165), was born 1712 in Oosteeklo (B). Jacobus died on June 8, 1786 in Bassevelde (B).
83. **Judoca de Smet**, was born about 1715 in Oosteeklo. Judoca died on December 20, 1749 in Oosteeklo.
86. **Jacobus Staelens**, son of **Joannes Staelens** (follow 172) en **Anna Boes** (follow 173), was born on September 15, 1721 in Oostwinkel (B). Jacobus died at the age of 51 on January 31, 1773 in Sint-Jan-in-Eremo (B) and is buried on February 2, 1773 in Sint-Jan-in-Eremo (B).
87. **Petronella Joanna de Neve**, daughter of **Joannes de Neve** (follow 174) en **Joanna de Visscher** (follow 175), was born on February 15, 1723 in Lembeke (B) and was baptized. Petronella Joanna died at the age of 37 on October 18, 1760 in Sint-Jan-in-Eremo (B).
88. **Georgius d'Huyvetter**, son of **Joannes d'Huyvetter** (follow 176) en **Joanna Poppe** (follow 177), was born on October 31, 1721 in Lembeke (B). Georgius died at the age of 79 on May 3, 1801 in Kaprijke (B).
89. **Joanna Catharina van Overvelt**, daughter of **Jacobus van Overvelt** (follow 178) en **Catharina Verlée** (follow 179), was born on June 13, 1722 in Lembeke (B). Joanna Catharina died at the age of 45 on June 13, 1767 in Kaprijke (B).
90. **Cornelis Francet**, was born about 1720. Cornelis died and is buried.

91. **Anna Marie Camille Corsaeck**, was born about 1722. Anna Marie Camille died and was buried.
92. **Livinus Doolaeye**, was born on June 6, 1714 in Watervliet (B). Livinus died at the age of 55 on May 3, 1770 in Waterland-Oudeman (B).
93. **Joanna Verbeke**, was born on September 9, 1726 in Waterland-Oudeman (B). Joanna died at the age of 51 on October 23, 1777 in Waterland-Oudeman (B).
94. **Michael van Peteghem**, son of **Joannes van Peteghem** (follow 188) en **Laurentia de Smet** (follow 189), was born on August 28, 1716 in Boukhoute (B). He is wagenmaker by profession. Michael died at the age of 57 on January 23, 1774 in Waaterland-Oudeman (B).
95. **Elisabeth van Zele**, daughter of **Petrus van Zele** (follow 190) en **Catharina Lems** (follow 191), was born on October 12, 1722 in Waterland-Oudeman (B). Elisabeth died at the age of 70 on January 6, 1793 in Waterland-Oudeman (B).
96. **Petrus Bernardus Thomaes**, son of **Jacobus Bernardus Thomaes** (follow 192) en **Joanna van Praet** (follow 193), was born 1696 in Sint-Jan-in-Eremo (B). He is landbouwer te sint-margriete by profession. Petrus Bernardus died on April 19, 1743 in Sint-Jan-in-Eremo (B).
97. **Elisabeth Lambrechts**, daughter of **Jacobus Lambrechts** (follow 194) en **Cornelia Blondeel** (follow 195), was born on December 6, 1694 in Maldegem (B). Elisabeth died at the age of 44 on May 24, 1739 in Sint-Laureins (B).
98. **Franciscus Francke**, son of **Bartholomeus Francke** (follow 196) en **Elisabeth van den Bossche** (follow 197), was born on March 6, 1701 in Watervliet (B). Franciscus died at the age of 55 on December 8, 1756 in Waterland-Oudeman (B).
99. **Angela Dierick**, daughter of **Livinus Dierick** (follow 198) en **Maria Theresia de Vos** (follow 199), was born on January 27, 1718 in Boekhoute (B). Angela died at the age of 52 on September 17, 1770 in Watervliet (B).
100. **Livinus Buijck**, son of **Joannes Buijck** (follow 200) en **Anna Geirnaert** (follow 201), was born on September 18, 1711 in Adegem (B). Livinus died at the age of 72 on February 25, 1784 in Sint-Laureins (B).
101. **Joanna Maria Cornelia de Keijser**, daughter of **Petrus de Keijser** (follow 202) en **Anna Maria Braet** (follow 203), was born on June 21, 1716 in Maldegem (B). Joanna Maria Cornelia died at the age of 34 on May 3, 1751 in Middelburg (B).
102. **Petrus Cornelius de Meijere**, son of **Joseph de Meijere** (follow 204) en **Maria Rooms** (follow 205), was born on February 6, 1712 in Heille. He is landbouwer by profession. Petrus Cornelius died at the age of 47 on January 14, 1760 in Heille.
103. **Livina Fidelia de Bisschop**, daughter of **Guilelmus de Bisschop** (follow 206) en **Rosa Jacoba Minnaert** (follow 207), was born on March 15, 1732 in Heille. Livina Fidelia died at the age of 83 on October 17, 1815 in Heille.
104. **Jacobus Doens**, son of **Martinus Doens** (follow 208) en **Maria Valeria de Boes** (follow 209), was born on December 13, 1699 in Assenede (B). Jacobus died at the age of 67 on September 22, 1767 in Assenede (B).

105. **Petronella de Brauwere**, daughter of **Martinus de Brauwere** (follow 210) en **Catharina Wauters** (follow 211), was born on November 9, 1703 in Bassevelde (B). Petronella died at the age of 72 on August 11, 1776 in Assenede (B).
106. **Joannes Verbrugge**, son of **Joannes Verbrugge** (follow 212) en **Antonia Vermeiren** (follow 213), was born on April 23, 1704 in Watervliet (B). Joannes died at the age of 64 on May 28, 1768 in Sint-Margriete (B).
107. **Maria/Benoodt Benoit**, daughter of **Petrus/Benoodt Benoit** (follow 214) en **Jacoba de Suttere** (follow 215), was born on September 5, 1685 in Middelburg (B). Maria/Benoodt died at the age of 73 on June 9, 1759 in Sint-Margriete (B).
110. **Joannes Ferdinandus de Bruijkere**, son of **Petrus de Bruijkere** (follow 220) en **Magdalena Focke** (follow 221), was born on January 6, 1699 in Adegem (B). He is landbouwer by profession. Joannes Ferdinandus died at the age of 66 on November 26, 1765 in Waterland-Oudeman (B).
111. **Maria Jacoba Dhaenens**, daughter of **Joannes Dhaenens** (follow 222) en **Catharina Schepman** (follow 223), was born on October 25, 1723 in Maldegem (B). Maria Jacoba died at the age of 31 on October 18, 1755 in Waterland-Oudeman (B).
116. **Jean Baptiste Strobbe**, was born about 1747. Jean Baptiste died and is buried.
117. **Petronella Francisca/Verheije Verhegge**, was born about 1749. Petronella Francisca/Verheije died and was buried.
118. **Joannes Bernardus Dierickx**, son of **Petrus Gijsbrechts Dierickx** (follow 236) en **Maria Catharina de Bruijne** (follow 237), was born on October 11, 1734 in IJzendijke. Joannes Bernardus died at the age of 84 on September 4, 1819 in Watervliet (B).
119. **Francisca de Milliano**, daughter of **Bartholomeus Franciscus de Milliano** (follow 238) en **Adriana Janssens** (follow 239), was born on October 5, 1734 in Sint-Margriete (B). Francisca died at the age of 81 on August 19, 1816 in Watervliet (B).
120. **Jacobus de Bruijkere**, son of **Petrus de Bruijkere** (follow 240) en **Magdalena Focke** (follow 241), was born on May 9, 1701 in Adegem (B). Jacobus died at the age of 38 on June 12, 1739 in Maldegem (B).
121. **Elisabeth Verstrijnghe**, daughter of **Adrianus Verstrijnghe** (follow 242) en **Petronella Stroo** (follow 243), was born on January 14, 1712 in Maldegem (B). Elisabeth died at the age of 71 on February 26, 1783 in Maldegem (B).
122. **Paschasius Joannes Verpoortere**, son of **Petrus Verpoortere** (follow 244) en **Maria Melis** (follow 245), was born on March 28, 1707 in Sijsele (B) and was baptized on March 28, 1707 in Sijsele (B). Paschasius Joannes died at the age of 55 on June 2, 1762 in Sijsele (B) and is buried on June 4, 1762 in Sijsele (B).
123. **Joanna Maria Timmerman**, daughter of **Joannes Josephus Timmerman** (follow 246) en **Joanna Elisabetha Verstraete** (follow 247), was born on January 14, 1728 in Sijsele (B). Joanna Maria died at the age of 79 on May 14, 1807 in Sijsele (B).
124. **Emmanuel Martinus Lijcke**, son of **Emmanuel Lijcke** (follow 248) en **Geneviève Andries** (follow 249), was born on October 20, 1729 in Sint Kruis and was baptized on October 20, 1729 in Sint Kruis. He is landbouwer by profession. Emmanuel Martinus died at the age of 74 on September 9, 1804 in Assebroek (B).

125. **Petronille Theresia de Jaeghere**, daughter of **Judocus de Jaeghere** (follow 250) en **Joanna Petronille Stevens** (follow 251), was born on January 1, 1746 in Sint Kruis. She is landbouwster by profession. Petronille Theresia died at the age of 64 on November 15, 1810 in Assebroek (B).
126. **Jacobus de Knock**, son of **Joannes de Knock** (follow 252) en **Anna Jacoba van de Walle** (follow 253), was born on December 5, 1730 in Loppem (B). Jacobus died at the age of 71 on January 1, 1802 in Assebroek (B).
127. **Anna Maria Vanhove**, daughter of **Joannes Baptista Vanhove** (follow 254) en **Judoca Vandebussche** (follow 255), was born on December 29, 1733 in Snellegem (B). Anna Maria died at the age of 79 on February 12, 1813 in Assebroek (B).

Generation 8

128. **Jacobus Cammaert**, son of **Adrianus Cammaert** (follow 256) en **Maria Anna Thierens** (follow 257), was born about 1672. He is landman en brouwer by profession. Jacobus died on May 16, 1722 in Lamswaarde/Meerdijk and is buried on May 17, 1722 in Pauluspolder.
129. **Joanna van Paesschen**, daughter of **Jan van Paessche** (follow 258) en **Maria Jansen de Wit** (follow 259), was born about 1674 in Polder van Namen. Joanna died about 1737.
130. **Joannes Claessens**, was born about 1684. Joannes died before 1725.
131. **Amelberga de Vos**, was born about 1662. Amelberga died and was buried.
132. **Adriaen Volkerijck**, son of **Johannes Volkerijck** (follow 264) en **Johanna Pieters** (follow 265), was born on January 14, 1652 in Heynsdijck. Adriaen died 1685 in Hontenisse.
133. **Josijna Lemsens**, daughter of **Joost Lemsens** (follow 266) en **Nn** (follow 267), was born about 1660. Josijna died after 1697.
134. **Adrianus Onghenaey**, son of **Judocus Onghenaey** (follow 268) en **Maria Vermeersch** (follow 269), was born on March 26, 1627 in Eksaerde (B). Adrianus died at the age of 73 on January 14, 1701 in Ossenissee.
135. **Petronella Taveniers**, daughter of **Arnold Taveniers** (follow 270) en **Johanna Crieckaert** (follow 271), was born on September 29, 1665 in Hengstdijk. Petronella died at the age of 63 on November 23, 1728 in Hontenisse.
136. **Michiel Burm**, son of **Andries Burm** (follow 272) en **Catharina van Rawmondonck** (follow 273), was born about 1668. Michiel died on October 21, 1703 in Kemzeke (B).
137. **Maria Pooters**, daughter of **Jan Pooters** (follow 274) en **Catharina van Puyvelt** (follow 275), was born on June 23, 1669 in Sint-Gillis (B). Maria died at the age of 58 on March 5, 1728 in Kemzeke (B).
138. **Laurentius Ritsaert**, son of **Gillis Ritsaert** (follow 276) en **Maria Bal** (follow 277), was born on August 25, 1663 in Ossenissee and was baptized on August 26, 1663 in Lamswaarde. He is militair rond 1700 by profession. Laurentius died at the age of 38 on May 7, 1702 in Graauw.
139. **Judoca Rosseel**, daughter of **Egidius Rosseel** (follow 278) en **Josina van Drieschen** (follow 279), was born on November 19, 1670 in Polder van Namen and was baptized on November 19, 1670 in Polder van Namen. Judoca died and was buried.

148. **Martinus van Wattegem**, son of **François van Wattegem** (follow 296) en **Claijsijntien de Waele** (follow 297), was born about 1680. Martinus died on October 28, 1762 in Evergem (B).
149. **Maria Vereecke**, daughter of **Linus Vereecke** (follow 298) en **Pieternelle d'Haenens** (follow 299), was born on April 1, 1685 in Wondelgem (B). Maria died at the age of 87 on March 11, 1773 in Wachtebeke (B).
150. **Jan van der Cruyke**, was born about 1690. Jan died and is buried.
151. **Pieternelle van der Made**, was born about 1692. Pieternelle died and was buried.
152. **Joannes de Meijer**, son of **Pieter/de Meijer Meyere** (follow 304) en **Levina Goole** (follow 305), was born on December 30, 1698 in Westdorpe (Autrichepolder) and was baptized on December 30, 1698 in Zelzate (B). Joannes died at the age of 89 on November 27, 1788 in Sas van Gent (St. Adelbertpolder) and is buried on November 29, 1788 in Assenede (B).
153. **Joanna Jacoba Verbrugge**, daughter of **Petrus Verbrugge** (follow 306) en **Anna Buijse** (follow 307), was born on September 16, 1696 in Zelzate (B). Joanna Jacoba died at the age of 74 on November 25, 1770 in Westdorpe (Autrichepolder).
154. **Joannes de Rijcke**, son of **Jacobus de Rijcke** (follow 308) en **Maria Roets** (follow 309), was born on June 27, 1689 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel. He is landbouwer in de st albertuspolder by profession. Joannes died at the age of 58 on October 20, 1747 in Assenede (B).
155. **Joanna van de Velde**, daughter of **Jan van de Velde** (follow 310) en **Joorijntien Dhont** (follow 311), was born on April 14, 1704 in Assenede (B). Joanna died at the age of 48 on October 26, 1752 in Assenede (B).
156. **Jacobus Sturm**, son of **Joannes Sturm** (follow 312) en **Anna Wilsens** (follow 313), was born on March 26, 1698 in Sinaai (B). Jacobus died in Sinaai (B) and is buried.
157. **Amelberga Baert**, daughter of **Jacobus Baert** (follow 314) en **Anna de Bock** (follow 315), was born on December 6, 1700 in Belsele (B) and was baptized on December 7, 1700 in Belsele (B). Amelberga died at the age of 42 on December 6, 1742 in Belsele (B).
158. **Petrus d'Hooghe**, son of **Joannes d'Hooghe** (follow 316) en **Joanna van Landeghem** (follow 317), was born on February 15, 1678 in Vrasene (B). Petrus died and is buried.
159. **Maria van Remoortere**, daughter of **Michael van Remoortere** (follow 318) en **Anna Verberckmoes** (follow 319), was born on January 11, 1678 in Vrasene (B). Maria died at the age of 81 on October 12, 1759 in Sint-Gillis-Waas (B).
160. **Petrus Berckmoes**, was born about 1675. Petrus died on January 28, 1742 in Drongen (B).
161. **Martina de Coninck**, daughter of **Judocus de Coninck** (follow 322) en **Paschasia Neyt** (follow 323), was born on January 23, 1663 in Mariakerke (B). Martina died at the age of 76 on December 22, 1739 in Drongen (B).
164. **Jacobus de Jaeghere**, was born about 1685. Jacobus died in Oosteeklo (B) and is buried.
165. **Jacoba de Pape**, was born about 1687. Jacoba died and was buried.

172. **Joannes Staelens**, son of **Joannes Staelens** (follow 344) en **Anna van Daele** (follow 345), was born on April 4, 1698 in Waarschoot (B). Joannes died at the age of 44 on October 19, 1742 in Oostwinkel (B).

173. **Anna Boes**, daughter of **Georgius Boes** (follow 346) en **Joanna de Muijnck** (follow 347), was born on March 24, 1696 in Oostwinkel (B). Anna died at the age of 32 on September 13, 1728 in Oostwinkel (B).

174. **Joannes de Neve**, son of **Petrus de Neve** (follow 348) en **Georgia Dauwens** (follow 349), was born on August 7, 1687 in Kaprijke (B) and was baptized on August 7, 1687 in Kaprijke (B). Joannes died at the age of 50 on March 15, 1738 in Lembeke (B).

175. **Joanna de Visscher**, daughter of **Segerius de Visscher** (follow 350) en **Catharina Clouckaert** (follow 351), was born on July 4, 1690 in Sint-Laureins (B). Joanna died at the age of 59 on March 5, 1750 in Lembeke (B).

176. **Joannes d'Huyvetter**, son of **Andreas Dhuyvetter** (follow 352) en **Elisabeth Matheus** (follow 353), was born on August 14, 1676 in Lembeke (B). Joannes died at the age of 75 on September 24, 1751 in Kaprijke (B).

177. **Joanna Poppe**, daughter of **Petrus Poppe** (follow 354) en **Jacoba Bogaert** (follow 355), was born on May 12, 1681 in Lembeke (B). Joanna died at the age of 64 on August 1, 1745 in Lembeke (B).

178. **Jacobus van Overvelt**, son of **Vincent van Overvelt** (follow 356) en **Margareta Bets** (follow 357), was born on August 3, 1690 in Lembeke (B). Jacobus died at the age of 74 on February 20, 1765 in Lembeke (B).

179. **Catharina Verléé**, daughter of **Jan Verléé,Sr** (follow 358) en **Maria Bertholf** (follow 359), was born on February 11, 1689 in Adegem (B). Catharina died at the age of 69 on November 29, 1758 in Lembeke (B).

188. **Joannes van Peteghem**, was born about 1670 in Bassevelde (B). Joannes died on September 21, 1719 in Boukhoute (B).

189. **Laurentia de Smet**, was born on December 25, 1683 in Boekhoute (B). Laurentia died at the age of 49 on March 23, 1733 in Boekhoute (B).

190. **Petrus van Zele**, son of **Petrus van Zele** (follow 380) en **Adriana Meulendijck** (follow 381), was born on January 28, 1686 in Bassevelde (B). Petrus died and is buried.

191. **Catharina Lems**, daughter of **Joannes Lems** (follow 382) en **Elisabeth de Cale** (follow 383), was born in Waterland-Oudeman (B). Catharina died in Waterland-Oudeman (B).

192. **Jacobus Bernardus Thomaes**, son of **Pieter Thomaes (de Oude)** (follow 384) en **Elisabeth Temmerman** (follow 385), was born on February 10, 1667 in Watervliet (B). He is landbouwer by profession. Jacobus Bernardus died at the age of 51 on January 11, 1719 in Sint-Laureins (B).

193. **Joanna van Praet**, daughter of **Heijndrijck van Praet** (follow 386) en **Cornelia de Natte** (follow 387), was born on June 19, 1661 in Sint-Laureins (B). Joanna died at the age of 71 on February 15, 1733 in Sint-Laureins (B).

194. **Jacobus Lambrechts**, son of **Cornelis Lambrechts** (follow 388) en **Elisabeth Focke** (follow 389), was born on August 3, 1659 in Maldegem (B). Jacobus died at the age of 54 on April 2, 1714 in Maldegem (B).
195. **Cornelia Blondeel**, daughter of **Paulus Blondeel** (follow 390) en **Adriana de Zuttere** (follow 391), was born on September 1, 1670 in Maldegem (B). Cornelia died at the age of 56 on December 28, 1726 in Maldegem (B).
196. **Bartholomeus Francke**, son of **Martinus Francke** (follow 392) en **Cornelia Vossaert** (follow 393), was born on July 29, 1666 in Waterland-Oudeman (B). Bartholomeus died at the age of 53 on December 9, 1719 in Watervliet (B).
197. **Elisabeth van den Bossche**, daughter of **Franciscus van den Bossche** (follow 394) en **Susanna van Gansberge** (follow 395), was born on December 7, 1667 in Watervliet (B). Elisabeth died at the age of 37 on July 19, 1705 in Watervliet (B).
198. **Livinus Dierick**, son of **Lieven Dierick** (follow 396), was born about 1681. Livinus died on May 14, 1740 in Boekhoute (B).
199. **Maria Theresia de Vos**, daughter of **Livinus de Vos** (follow 398) en **Livina de Vriese** (follow 399), was born on February 15, 1687 in Bassevelde (B). Maria Theresia died at the age of 33 on December 10, 1720 in Boekhoute (B).
200. **Joannes Buijck**, son of **Paulus Buijck** (follow 400) en **Petronilla de Pauw** (follow 401), was born on May 30, 1665 in Adegem (B). Joannes died at the age of 76 on September 12, 1741 in Middelburg (B).
201. **Anna Geirnaert**, daughter of **Joannes Geirnaert** (follow 402) en **Anna de Dherckere** (follow 403), was born on September 15, 1671 in Eeklo (B). Anna died at the age of 49 on April 22, 1721 in Adegem (B).
202. **Petrus de Keijser**, son of **Cornelius de Keijser** (follow 404) en **Ludovica Lambrechts** (follow 405), was born on April 18, 1688 in Maldegem (B). Petrus died at the age of 40 on October 31, 1728 in Maldegem.
203. **Anna Maria Braet**, daughter of **Petrus Braet** (follow 406) en **Judoca Everaert** (follow 407), was born on June 22, 1696 in Sint-Joris-ten-Distel (B). Anna Maria died July , 1730 in Maldegem (B).
204. **Joseph de Meijere**, son of **Cornelis de Meijere** (follow 408) en **Livina van Houcke** (follow 409), was born about 1670. Joseph died on October 11, 1729 in Heille.
205. **Maria Rooms**, daughter of **Joannes Rooms** (follow 410) en **Laureijnse Dalle** (follow 411), was born 1686 in Moerkerke (B). Maria died on March 25, 1750 in Heille.
206. **Guilelmus de Bisschop**, son of **Judocus de Bisschop** (follow 412) en **Maria Vermeersch** (follow 413), was born on November 28, 1698 in Heille. Guilelmus died at the age of 46 on December 18, 1744 in Heille.
207. **Rosa Jacoba Minnaert**, daughter of **Joannes Baptista Minnaert** (follow 414) en **Joanna Robaey** (follow 415), was born on February 10, 1709 in Moerkerke (B). Rosa Jacoba died at the age of 73 on May 16, 1782 in Heille and was buried on May 20, 1782 in Middelburg (B).

208. **Martinus Doens**, son of **Matthijs Doens** (follow 416) en **Petronella Asschericx** (follow 417), was born on April 16, 1640 in Assenede (B). Martinus died at the age of 73 on July 31, 1713 in Assenede (B).
209. **Maria Valeria de Boes**, daughter of **Jan de Boes** (follow 418) en **Anna de Clercq** (follow 419), was born on January 29, 1657 in Assenede (B) and was baptized on January 29, 1657 in Assenede (B). Maria Valeria died at the age of 71 on April 12, 1728 in Assenede (B).
210. **Martinus de Brauwere**, son of **Martinus de Brauwere** (follow 420) en **Joanna de Dherckere** (follow 421), was born on March 25, 1677 in Eeklo (B). Martinus died at the age of 28 on January 14, 1706 in Eeklo (B).
211. **Catharina Wauters**, daughter of **Jacobus Wauters** (follow 422) en **Elisabeth van Hercke** (follow 423), was born on November 23, 1683 in Eeklo (B). Catharina died at the age of 27 on July 21, 1711 in Eeklo (B).
212. **Joannes Verbrugge**, was born about 1675. Joannes died on May 12, 1720 in Watervliet (B).
213. **Antonia Vermeiren**, was born about 1677. Antonia died on October 24, 1710 in Watervliet (B).
214. **Petrus/Benoodt Benoit**, was born about 1660. Petrus/Benoodt died and is buried.
215. **Jacoba de Suttere**, daughter of **Mattheus de Suttere** (follow 430) en **Cornelia Claeijs** (follow 431), was born on August 13, 1645 in Maldegem (B). Jacoba died at the age of 51 on May 18, 1697 in Moerkerke (B).
220. **Petrus de Bruijckere**, son of **Cornelis de Bruijckere** (follow 440) en **Paschasia van Landschoot** (follow 441), was born on February 3, 1651 in Adegem (B). Petrus died at the age of 87 on June 25, 1738 in Maldegem (B) and is buried on June 28, 1738 in Maldegem (B).
221. **Magdalena Focke**, daughter of **Egidius Michael Focke** (follow 442) en **Margaretha de Wispelaere** (follow 443), was born on January 7, 1675 in Maldegem (B). Magdalena died at the age of 49 on May 21, 1724 in Adegem (B).
222. **Joannes Dhaenens**, son of **Egidius Dhaenens** (follow 444) en **Barbara Corthals** (follow 445), was born about 1693 in Maldegem (B). Joannes died on February 13, 1748 in Maldegem (B).
223. **Catharina Schepman**, daughter of **Cornelis Schepman** (follow 446) en **Petronella van Ackere** (follow 447), was born 1691 in Lembeke (B). Catharina died on January 10, 1767 in Maldegem (B).
236. **Petrus Gijsbrechts Dierickx**, son of **Andreas Dierickx** (follow 472) en **Magdalena Verstraeten** (follow 473), was born about 1710 in IJzendijke. Petrus Gijsbrechts died on July 19, 1771 in Watervliet (B).
237. **Maria Catharina de Bruijne**, was born about 1712. Maria Catharina died on September 4, 1778 in Watervliet (B).
238. **Bartholomeus Franciscus de Milliano**, son of **Marcus de Milliano** (follow 476) en **Petronella Maria Feerman** (follow 477), was born on January 27, 1709 in Watervliet (B). He is landbouwer by profession. Bartholomeus Franciscus died at the age of 36 on May 31, 1745 in Sint-Margriete (B).
239. **Adriana Janssens**, daughter of **Marinus Janssens** (follow 478) en **Joanna Minne** (follow 479), was born on May 24, 1698 in Sint-Margriete (B). Adriana died at the age of 68 on January 15, 1767 in Sint-Margriete (B).

242. **Adrianus Verstrijnghe**, son of **Arnoldus Verstringhe** (follow 484) en **Joanna de Zuttere** (follow 485), was born on April 21, 1686 in Maldegem (B) and was baptized on April 21, 1686 in Maldegem (B). Adrianus died at the age of 79 on September 28, 1765 in Maldegem (B).
243. **Petronella Stroo**, daughter of **Jacobus Stroo** (follow 486) en **Elisabeth Blondeel** (follow 487), was born on May 8, 1692 in Maldegem (B). Petronella died at the age of 69 on December 25, 1761 in Maldegem (B).
244. **Petrus Verpoortere**, son of **Maximilliaen Verpoortere** (follow 488) en **Catalina van Lee** (follow 489), was born on February 15, 1666 in Sijsele (B). Petrus died at the age of 42 on January 28, 1709 in Sijsele (B).
245. **Maria Melis**, daughter of **Andreas Melis** (follow 490) en **Livina de Vos** (follow 491), was born on May 8, 1671 in Sijsele (B). Maria died at the age of 41 on September 12, 1712 in Sijsele (B).
246. **Joannes Josephus Timmerman**, son of **Cornelius Timmerman** (follow 492) en **Maria Francisca de Brabander** (follow 493), was born on December 20, 1698 in Sijsele (B) and was baptized on December 20, 1698 in Sijsele (B). Joannes Josephus died at the age of 89 on August 4, 1788 in Sijsele (B) and is buried on August 6, 1788 in Sijsele (B).
247. **Joanna Elisabetha Verstraete**, daughter of **Jacobus Verstraete** (follow 494) en **Petronella de Vlieghere** (follow 495), was born on November 30, 1702 in Sijsele (B). Joanna Elisabetha died at the age of 81 on December 30, 1783 in Sijsele (B).
248. **Emmanuel Lijcke**, son of **Cornelius de Lijcke** (follow 496) en **Maria van Overbeke** (follow 497), was born on August 10, 1704 in Torhout (B) and was baptized on August 10, 1740 in Torhout (B). Emmanuel died at the age of 78 on August 6, 1783 in Sint Kruis.
249. **Geneviève Andries**, daughter of **Ludovicus Andries** (follow 498) en **Maria Theresia van Riebeke** (follow 499), was born on February 15, 1699 in Nieuwpoort (B) and was baptized on February 15, 1699 in Nieuwpoort (B). Geneviève died at the age of 44 on March 18, 1743 in Sint Kruis.
250. **Judocus de Jaeghere**, son of **Guillelmus de Jaeghere** (follow 500) en **Elisabeth Tack** (follow 501), was born on March 11, 1707 in Sint Kruis. Judocus died 1803.
251. **Joanna Petronille Stevens**, daughter of **Michael Stevens** (follow 502) en **Georgia Rotsaert** (follow 503), was born about 1710 in Assebroek. Joanna Petronille died on June 9, 1781 in Moerkerke (B).
252. **Joannes de Knock**, son of **Philippus de Knock** (follow 504) en **Petronella Meyaert** (follow 505), was born on September 30, 1697 in Loppem (B). He is landbouwer op de hof 'schomonckel' by profession. Joannes died at the age of 66 on August 28, 1764 in Loppem (B).
253. **Anna Jacoba van de Walle**, daughter of **Petrus van de Walle** (follow 506) en **Maria de Backere** (follow 507), was born on July 27, 1703 in Oedelem (B). Anna Jacoba died at the age of 62 on April 9, 1766 in Loppem (B).
254. **Joannes Baptista Vanhove**, son of **Hieronymus Vanhove** (follow 508) en **Cornelia Decloedt** (follow 509), was born on July 11, 1702 in Loppem (B). Joannes Baptista died at the age of 53 on September 9, 1755 in Loppem (B).

255. **Judoca Vandenbussche**, daughter of **Dionysius Vandenbussche** (follow 510) en **Anna de Witte** (follow 511), was born on August 27, 1710 in Snellegem (B). Judoca died at the age of 25 on December 15, 1735 in Snellegem (B).

Generation 9

256. **Adrianus Cammaert**, son of **Paschasius Cammaert** (follow 512) en **Maeycken de Somere** (follow 513), was born on March 13, 1645 in Lokeren (B). Adrianus died and is buried.

257. **Maria Anna Thierens**, was born about 1643 in Merelbeke (B). Maria Anna died and was buried.

258. **Jan van Paessche**, was born about 1650. Jan died and is buried.

259. **Maria Jansen de Wit**, was born about 1652. Maria died and was buried.

264. **Johannes Volkerijck**, was born about 1628. Johannes died and is buried.

265. **Johanna Pieters**, was born about 1630. Johanna died and was buried.

266. **Joost Lemsen**, was born about 1635. Joost died and is buried.

267. **Nn.** died.

268. **Judocus Onghenaey**, son of **Judocus Onghenaey** (follow 536) en **Amelberga van Brussel** (follow 537), was born on October 16, 1588 in Eksaarde (B). Judocus died at the age of 53 on February 17, 1642 in Eksaarde (B) and is buried on February 17, 1642 in Wachtebeke B).

269. **Maria Vermeersch**, was born about 1605. Maria died and was buried.

270. **Arnold Taveniers**, son of **Gillis Taveniers** (follow 540) en **Nn** (follow 541), was born about 1640 in Hengstdijk. Arnold died and is buried.

271. **Johanna Crieckaert**, daughter of **Cornelis Crieckaert** (follow 542) en **Piereintgien Tollenaer** (follow 543), was born on March 2, 1644 in Hulst. Johanna died and was buried.

272. **Andries Burm**, was born about 1625. Andries died and is buried.

273. **Catharina van Rawndonck**, was born about 1627. Catharina died and was buried.

274. **Jan Pooters**, was born about 1635. Jan died after 1680.

275. **Catharina van Puyvelt**, was born about 1637. Catharina died on May 30, 1680 in Sint-Gillis-Waas (B).

276. **Gillis Ritsaert**, son of **Laurentius Ritsaert** (follow 552) en **Anna de Vlieger** (follow 553), was born 1635 in Sint Gilles Waas (B). Gillis died on December 17, 1667 in Clinge.

277. **Maria Bal**, daughter of **Adrianus Bal** (follow 554) en **Joanna Wiest** (follow 555), was born on February 22, 1639 in Moerbeke (B). Maria died and was buried.

278. **Egidius Rosseel**, son of **Johannes Rosseel** (follow 556) en **Livina Bekaerts** (follow 557), was born on July 19, 1629 in Wachtebeke (B). Egidius died about 1690 in Graauw.

279. **Josina van Drieschen**, was born about 1640. Josina died after 1700.
296. **François van Wattegem**, was born about 1650. François died and is buried.
297. **Claijsijntien de Waele**, was born about 1652. Claijsijntien died and was buried.
298. **Linus Vereecke**, was born about 1655. Linus died and is buried.
299. **Pieternelle d'Haenens**, was born about 1657. Pieternelle died and was buried.
304. **Pieter/de Meijer Meyere**, son of **Joannes de Meyere** (follow 608) en **Judoca de Wilde** (follow 609), was born on July 17, 1669 in Zeveneken (B). He is aannemer van onderhoudswerken aan de polder. and by profession. Pieter/de Meijer died at the age of 34 on January 1, 1704 in Westdorpe/Autrichepolder and is buried in Zelzate (B).
305. **Levina Goole**, daughter of **Petrus Goole** (follow 610) en **Joanna Acke** (follow 611), was born on February 12, 1671 in Zelzate (B). She is herbergierster van de veerschuit by profession. Levina died November , 1759 in Westdorpe/Autrichepolder and was buried on November 23, 1759 in Zelzate (B).
306. **Petrus Verbrugge**, was born about 1673. He is landbouwer in de autrichepolder by profession. Petrus died and is buried.
307. **Anna Buijse**, was born 1674. Anna died on May 14, 1712.
308. **Jacobus de Rijcke**, son of **Petrus de Rijcke** (follow 616) en **Elisabeth van Waes** (follow 617), was born on October 1, 1658 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel (B). Jacobus died at the age of 47 on April 4, 1706 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel (B).
309. **Maria Roets**, daughter of **Joannes Roets** (follow 618) en **Maria Saey** (follow 619), was born on February 8, 1656 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel. Maria died at the age of 59 on March 25, 1715 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel.
310. **Jan van de Velde**, was born about 1675. Jan died about 1733 in Assenede (B).
311. **Joorijntien Dhont**, was born on August 13, 1656 in Evergem (B). Joorijntien died at the age of 53 on May 31, 1710 in Assenede (B).
312. **Joannes Sturm**, son of **Jacobus Sturm** (follow 624) en **Elisabeth Burm** (follow 625), was born on October 4, 1664 in Sinaai (B). Joannes died at the age of 36 on July 5, 1701 in Sinaai (B).
313. **Anna Wilsens**, daughter of **Petrus Wilsens** (follow 626) en **Kathelijne Buys** (follow 627), was born on March 21, 1669 in Sint-Niklaas (B). Anna died at the age of 59 on October 15, 1728 in Belsele (B).
314. **Jacobus Baert**, son of **Judocus Baert** (follow 628) en **Maria Smet** (follow 629), was born on November 26, 1670 in Belsele (B). Jacobus died at the age of 68 on July 21, 1739 in Belsele (B).
315. **Anna de Bock**, daughter of **Joos de Bock** (follow 630) en **Francisca van de Voorde** (follow 631), was born on March 26, 1679 in Sinaai (B). Anna died at the age of 36 on January 5, 1716 in Belsele (B) and was buried on January 7, 1716 in Belsele (B).
316. **Joannes d'Hooghe**, son of **Paschasius d'Hooghe** (follow 632) en **Maria Inghels** (follow 633), was born on January 9, 1647 in Sint Gilles Waas (B). Joannes died before 1694.

317. **Joanna van Landeghem**, daughter of **Jan van Landeghem** (follow 634) en **Amelberga d'Hooghe** (follow 635), was born on April 23, 1644 in Nieuwkerken-Waas (B). Joanna died after 1717.
318. **Michael van Remoortere**, son of **Lucas van Remoortere** (follow 636) en **Anna Joanna Verberckmoes** (follow 637), was born on March 28, 1648 in Vrasene (B). Michael died at the age of 82 on April 30, 1730 in Vrasene (B).
319. **Anna Verberckmoes**, daughter of **Petrus Verberckmoes** (follow 638) en **Margaretha van Goethem** (follow 639), was born on March 8, 1649 in Vrasene (B). Anna died at the age of 70 on February 14, 1720 in Vrasene (B).
322. **Judocus de Coninck**, son of **Wondelgem de Coninck** (follow 644), was born about 1635. Judocus died on July 9, 1691 in Mariakerke (B).
323. **Paschasia Neyt**, daughter of **Joannes Neyt** (follow 646) en **Livina Claeys** (follow 647), was born about 1635. Paschasia died on April 7, 1708 in Mariakerke (B).
344. **Joannes Staelens**, son of **Elias Staelens** (follow 688) en **Joanna de Sutter** (follow 689), was born on October 2, 1661 in Oostwinkel (B). Joannes died at the age of 48 on September 24, 1710 in Oostwinkel (B).
345. **Anna van Daele**, daughter of **Jacobus van Daele** (follow 690) en **Anna van Durpe** (follow 691), was born on October 29, 1664 in Zomergem (B). Anna died at the age of 53 on March 28, 1718 in Oostwinkel (B).
346. **Georgius Boes**, son of **Cornelius Boes** (follow 692) en **Maria Bauwens** (follow 693), was born on January 10, 1647 in Sleidinge (B). Georgius died at the age of 57 on September 1, 1704 in Oostwinkel (B).
347. **Joanna de Muijnck**, daughter of **Martinus de Muijnck** (follow 694), was born about 1661. Joanna died on April 26, 1719 in Oostwinkel (B).
348. **Petrus de Neve**, son of **Arnoldus de Neve** (follow 696) en **Judoca Webbegaert** (follow 697), was born about 1660. Petrus died on May 31, 1695 in Lembeke (B).
349. **Georgia Dauwens**, daughter of **Joannes Dauwens** (follow 698) en **Anna Pauwels** (follow 699), was born on March 17, 1666 in Kaprijke (B) and was baptized on March 17, 1666 in Kaprijke (B). Georgia died at the age of 33 on February 10, 1700 in Lembeke (B).
350. **Segerius de Visscher**, son of **Georgius de Visscher** (follow 700) en **Margareta Vermeire** (follow 701), was born on June 27, 1664 in Adegem (B). Segerius died at the age of 35 on February 10, 1700 in Sint-Laureins (B).
351. **Catharina Clouckaert**, daughter of **Guillelmus Clouckaert** (follow 702) en **Joanna Hutsebaut** (follow 703), was born on December 31, 1660 in Eeklo (B). Catharina died at the age of 50 on May 17, 1711 in Sint-Laureins (B).
352. **Andreas Dhuyvetter**, son of **Joannes Dhuyvetter** (follow 704) en **Maria Wulframe** (follow 705), was born on September 25, 1645 in Lembeke (B). Andreas died at the age of 47 on March 21, 1693 in Lembeke (B).
353. **Elisabeth Matheus**, was born about 1635. Elisabeth died on July 29, 1679 in Lembeke (B).

354. **Petrus Poppe**, was born about 1650. Petrus died on December 16, 1731 in Lembeke (B).
355. **Jacoba Bogaert**, was born about 1637. Jacoba died on November 22, 1714 in Lembeke (B).
356. **Vincent van Overvelt**, son of **Jacob van Overvelt** (follow 712) en **Francisca Teirlink** (follow 713), was born on March 29, 1649 in Lembeke (B). Vincent died at the age of 42 on November 30, 1691 in Lembeke (B).
357. **Margareta Bets**, daughter of **Petrus Bets** (follow 714) en **Anna van de Rostijne** (follow 715), was born on September 6, 1654 in Lembeke (B). Margareta died at the age of 56 on February 16, 1711 in Lembeke (B).
358. **Jan Verléé,Sr**, son of **Antoine Verléé** (follow 716) en **Maria de Pauw** (follow 717), was born on June 21, 1643 in Adegem (B). Jan died at the age of 79 on November 27, 1722 in Adegem (B).
359. **Maria Bertholf**, daughter of **Guilielmus Bertholf** (follow 718) en **Petronella Doens** (follow 719), was born on October 24, 1650 in Adegem (B). Maria died at the age of 42 on March 18, 1693 in Adegem (B).
380. **Petrus van Zele**, son of **Joannes van Zele** (follow 760) en **Anna de Raedt** (follow 761), was born on March 31, 1660 in Bassevelde (B). Petrus died at the age of 63 on April 14, 1723 in Bassevelde (B).
381. **Adriana Meulendijck**, was born about 1661. Adriana died about 1693.
382. **Joannes Lems**, was born about 1674 in Waterland-Oudeman (B). Joannes died and is buried.
383. **Elisabeth de Cale**, was born about 1679 in Waterland-Oudeman (B). Elisabeth died on December 19, 1708 in Waterland-Oudeman (B).
384. **Pieter Thomaes (de Oude)**, son of **Jacobus Thomaes** (follow 768) en **Elisabeth/van Huffelen Mistelle** (follow 769), was born about 1633 in Waterland-Oudeman (B). Pieter died on July 4, 1678 in Watervliet (B).
385. **Elisabeth Temmerman**, was born about 1627. Elisabeth died on June 3, 1687 in Watervliet (B).
386. **Heijndrijck van Praet**, son of **Joannes van Praet** (follow 772) en **Jacoba Wittooghe** (follow 773), was born about 1629. Heijndrijck died on September 10, 1665 in Sint-Laureins (B).
387. **Cornelia de Natte**, daughter of **Aernout de Natte** (follow 774) en **Josijntje Warrens** (follow 775), was born about 1631 in Sint-Laureins (B). Cornelia died on October 31, 1669 in Sint-Laureins (B).
388. **Cornelis Lambrechts**, son of **Pieter Lambrechts** (follow 776) en **Elisabeth van de Coote** (follow 777), was born on February 5, 1620 in Maldegem (B). Cornelis died at the age of 48 on April 2, 1668 in Maldegem (B).
389. **Elisabeth Focke**, daughter of **Michiel Focke** (follow 778) en **Elisabeth Bogaert** (follow 779), was born on April 2, 1620 in Maldegem (B). Elisabeth died at the age of 47 on March 7, 1668 in Maldegem (B).
390. **Paulus Blondeel**, son of **Franciscus Blondeel** (follow 780) en **Maria de Rijcke** (follow 781), was born on March 15, 1643 in Maldegem (B). Paulus died at the age of 43 on April 6, 1686 in Maldegem (B).

391. **Adriana de Zuttere**, daughter of **Lieven de Zuttere** (follow 782) en **Joanna Cornelia Doens** (follow 783), was born on December 4, 1646 in Maldegem (B). Adriana died at the age of 76 on May 6, 1723 in Maldegem (B).
392. **Martinus Francke**, was born about 1640. Martinus died and is buried.
393. **Cornelia Vossaert**, was born about 1642. Cornelia died and was buried.
394. **Franciscus van den Bossche**, was born about 1644. Franciscus died on July 19, 1705 in Watervliet (B).
395. **Susanna van Gansberge**, daughter of **François van Gansberge** (follow 790) en **Tanneken Fieraers** (follow 791), was born about 1646. Susanna died on August 11, 1680 in Watervliet (B).
396. **Lieven Dierick**. Lieven died.
398. **Livinus de Vos**, was born about 1656. Livinus died on February 27, 1696 in Bassevelde (B).
399. **Livina de Vriese**, daughter of **Isaac de Vriese** (follow 798) en **Judoca Mels** (follow 799), was born on January 28, 1658 in Kaprijke (B). Livina died at the age of 83 on January 6, 1742 in Kaprijke (B).
400. **Paulus Buijck**, son of **Joannes Buijck** (follow 800) en **Catharina Neijt** (follow 801), was born on June 5, 1634 in Eeklo (B). He is landbouwer by profession. Paulus died at the age of 57 on January 17, 1692 in Eeklo (B).
401. **Petronilla de Pauw**, daughter of **Elias de Pauw** (follow 802) en **Anna de Dobbelaere** (follow 803), was born on May 4, 1650 in Eeklo (B). Petronilla died January , 1670 in Eeklo (B).
402. **Joannes Geirnaert**, son of **Petrus Geirnaert** (follow 804), was born about 1635 in Adegem (B). Joannes died after 1694 in Adegem (B).
403. **Anna de Dherckere**, daughter of **Joannes de Dherckere** (follow 806) en **Anna de Rijcke** (follow 807), was born on May 7, 1643 in Eeklo (B). Anna died at the age of 50 on November 21, 1693 in Eeklo (B).
404. **Cornelius de Keijser**, son of **Maurits de Keijser** (follow 808) en **Francisca Lootens** (follow 809), was born about 1635. Cornelius died on June 28, 1690 in Maldegem (B).
405. **Ludovica Lambrechts**, daughter of **Petrus Lambrechts** (follow 810) en **Laurentia Corthals** (follow 811), was born on January 6, 1665 in Maldegem (B). Ludovica died at the age of 49 on February 14, 1714 in Knesselaere (B).
406. **Petrus Braet**, son of **Christiaen Braet** (follow 812) en **Margriet Poppe** (follow 813), was born on May 14, 1656 in Ruislede (B). Petrus died at the age of 66 on January 15, 1723 in Sint-Joris-ten-Distel (B).
407. **Judoca Everaert**, daughter of **Daniel Everaert** (follow 814) en **Joanna Huvaert** (follow 815), was born on March 15, 1654 in Lottenhulle. Judoca died at the age of 57 on May 24, 1711 in Sint-Joris-ten-Distel (B).
408. **Cornelis de Meijere**, was born about 1645. Cornelis died on May 3, 1704 in Lapschuere (B).

409. **Livina van Houcke**, was born about 1645. Livina died on December 19, 1704 in Lapschuere (B).
410. **Joannes Rooms**, son of **Daneel Rooms** (follow 820) en **Tanneken van den Briele** (follow 821), was born about 1635. Joannes died in Moerkerke (B) and is buried.
411. **Laureijnse Dalle**, daughter of **Pauwels Dalle** (follow 822) en **Martijncken van Crombrughe** (follow 823), was born on October 5, 1651 in Moerkerke (B). Laureijnse died at the age of 50 on November 16, 1701 in Moerkerke (B).
412. **Judocus de Bisschop**, son of **Maerten de Bisschop** (follow 824) en **Martina Vandevoorde** (follow 825), was born about 1651 in Heille. Judocus died on April 23, 1731 in Heille.
413. **Maria Vermeersch**, daughter of **Joannes Vermeersch** (follow 826) en **Judoca Braet** (follow 827), was born on July 5, 1669 in Maldegem (B). Maria died at the age of 45 on July 20, 1714 in Heille.
414. **Joannes Baptista Minnaert**, son of **Joannes Minnaert** (follow 828) en **Janneken Everdeijn** (follow 829), was born on December 4, 1682 in Kaprijke (B). Joannes Baptista died at the age of 46 on April 16, 1729 in Moerkerke (B).
415. **Joanna Robaey**, daughter of **Livinus Robaey** (follow 830) en **Martina de Roo** (follow 831), was born 1683 in Moerkerke (B). Joanna died on December 19, 1727 in Moerkerke (B).
416. **Matthijs Doens**, son of **Cornelis Doens** (follow 832) en **Livinia Florijns** (follow 833), was born on August 28, 1611 in Assenede (B). Matthijs died at the age of 56 on December 1, 1667 in Assenede (B).
417. **Petronella Asschericx**, was born about 1610. Petronella died on July 1, 1652 in Assenede (B).
418. **Jan de Boes**, son of **Jan de Does** (follow 836) en **Cornelia Hermans** (follow 837), was born on May 25, 1629 in Boekhoute (B). Jan died at the age of 47 on March 9, 1677 in Assenede (B).
419. **Anna de Clercq**, daughter of **Pieter de Clercq** (follow 838) en **Maria Wijckmans** (follow 839), was born about 1630. Anna died on July 19, 1705 in Assenede (B).
420. **Martinus de Brauwere**, son of **Franciscus de Brauwere** (follow 840) en **Petronella Corthals** (follow 841), was born on December 26, 1650 in Sint-Laureins (B). Martinus died at the age of 29 on March 28, 1680 in Eeklo (B).
421. **Joanna de Dherckere**, daughter of **Joannes de Dherckere** (follow 842) en **Anna de Rijcke** (follow 843), was born on June 2, 1647 in Eeklo (B). Joanna died at the age of 32 on February 29, 1680 in Eeklo (B).
422. **Jacobus Wauters**, son of **Pieter Wauters** (follow 844) en **Joosyntien de Coorebijter** (follow 845), was born on November 5, 1658 in Eeklo (B). Jacobus died at the age of 66 on November 30, 1724 in Eeklo (B).
423. **Elisabeth van Hercke**, daughter of **Guido van Hercke** (follow 846) en **Catharina van Hoorebeke** (follow 847), was born on June 13, 1659 in Bassevelde (B). Elisabeth died at the age of 44 on November 7, 1703 in Bassevelde (B).
430. **Mattheus de Suttere**, son of **Cornelis de Suttere** (follow 860) en **Anna Janssens** (follow 861), was born about 1620. Mattheus died on May 2, 1700 in Moerkerke (B).

431. **Cornelia Claeijs**, daughter of **Jacobus Claeijs** (follow 862) en **Catharina van den Berghe** (follow 863), was born about 1622 in Maldegem (B). Cornelia died on October 22, 1661 in Moerkerke (B).
440. **Cornelis de Bruijckere**, son of **Antonius de Bruijckere** (follow 880) en **Antonia Nn** (follow 881), was born about 1599 in Maldegem (B). He is koster te adegem by profession. Cornelis died on January 6, 1672 in Adegem (B).
441. **Paschasia van Landschoot**, daughter of **Michiel van Landschoot** (follow 882) en **Elisabeth Maes** (follow 883), was born on April 1, 1612 in Adegem (B) and was baptized on April 4, 1612 in Adegem (B). Paschasia died at the age of 79 on August 26, 1691 in Adegem (B).
442. **Egidius Michael Focke**, son of **Jan Cornelis Focke** (follow 884) en **Maria Doens** (follow 885), was born on April 15, 1637 in Brugge (B). Egidius Michael died at the age of 39 on April 27, 1676 in Maldegem (B).
443. **Margaretha de Wispelaere**, daughter of **Judocus de Wispelaere** (follow 886) en **Judoca Claeijs** (follow 887), was born about 1641. Margaretha died on August 7, 1686 in Maldegem (B).
444. **Egidius Dhaenens**, son of **Joannes Dhaenens** (follow 888) en **Joanna Slock** (follow 889), was born on July 17, 1671 in Adegem (B). Egidius died at the age of 65 on October 11, 1736 in Maldegem (B).
445. **Barbara Corthals**, daughter of **Adriaen Corthals** (follow 890) en **Susanna Crul** (follow 891), was born on May 20, 1673 in Adegem (B). Barbara died at the age of 26 on December 7, 1699 in Eeklo (B).
446. **Cornelis Schepman**, son of **Gabriel Schepman** (follow 892) en **Elisabeth Heijndrickx** (follow 893), was born on August 27, 1657 in Lembeke (B). Cornelis died at the age of 49 on September 27, 1706 in Lembeke (B).
447. **Petronella van Ackere**, daughter of **Georgius van Ackere** (follow 894), was born 1663. Petronella died on September 8, 1740 in Lembeke (B).
472. **Andreas Dierickx**, was born about 1685. Andreas died and is buried.
473. **Magdalena Verstraeten**, was born about 1687. Magdalena died and was buried.
476. **Marcus de Milliano**, son of **Alfonso de Milliano** (follow 952) en **Mayken Snoeck** (follow 953), was born on November 19, 1661 in Bassevelde (B). He is pachter van het hof bij het laureynfort, isabella by profession. Marcus died at the age of 53 on January 31, 1715 in Watervliet (B) and is buried on February 2, 1715 in Watervliet (B).
477. **Petronella Maria Feerman**, daughter of **Petrus Feerman** (follow 954) en **Petronella Pieters** (follow 955), was born on August 16, 1682 in Boekhoute (B). Petronella Maria died at the age of 87 on November 14, 1769 in Watervliet (B).
478. **Marinus Janssens**, son of **Petrus Janssens** (follow 956) en **Adriana Petronella Maria Snauws** (follow 957), was born about 1655 in Sint-Magriete (B). Marinus died on January 5, 1708 in Sint-Margriete (B).
479. **Joanna Minne**, daughter of **Vincent Minne** (follow 958) en **Tanneke Wilde** (follow 959), was born about 1660. Joanna died on April 22, 1714 in Koekelare (B).

484. **Arnoldus Verstringhe**, son of **Jacobus Verstringhe** (follow 968) en **Joanna Maria Decloedt** (follow 969), was born on November 11, 1643 in Maldegem (B). Arnoldus died at the age of 76 on June 28, 1720 in Maldegem (B).
485. **Joanna de Zuttere**, daughter of **Lieven de Zuttere** (follow 970) en **Maria de Vuldere** (follow 971), was born on December 21, 1659 in Maldegem (B). Joanna died at the age of 66 on November 3, 1726 in Maldegem (B).
486. **Jacobus Stroo**, son of **Arnoud Stroo** (follow 972) en **Francisca de Vuldere** (follow 973), was born on September 26, 1656 in Maldegem (B). Jacobus died at the age of 68 on April 3, 1725 in Maldegem (B).
487. **Elisabeth Blondeel**, daughter of **Franciscus Blondeel** (follow 974) en **Maria de Rijcke** (follow 975), was born on June 23, 1652 in Maldegem (B). Elisabeth died at the age of 58 on August 29, 1710 in Maldegem (B).
488. **Maximilliaen Verpoortere**, was born about 1630 in Sijsele (B). Maximilliaen died on November 2, 1684 in Sijsele (B).
489. **Catalina van Lee**, daughter of **Petrus van Lee** (follow 978) en **Maria Rotsaert** (follow 979), was born on January 6, 1630 in Oedelem (B). Catalina died at the age of 63 on January 5, 1694 in Oedelem (B).
490. **Andreas Melis**, son of **Guilielmus Melis** (follow 980) en **Magdalena Lampsens** (follow 981), was born about 1605 in Oedelem (B). Andreas died on October 22, 1680 in Oedelem (B).
491. **Livina de Vos**, daughter of **Livinus de Vos** (follow 982) en **Joanna de Jaeghere** (follow 983), was born on August 14, 1644 in Sijsele (B). Livina died at the age of 44 on April 20, 1689 in Maldegem (B).
492. **Cornelius Timmerman**, son of **Jacobus Timmerman** (follow 984) en **Petronella Bombeli** (follow 985), was born on December 1, 1676 in Sijsele (B). Cornelius died at the age of 68 on April 3, 1745 in Sijsele (B).
493. **Maria Francisca de Brabander**, daughter of **Guilielmus de Brabander** (follow 986) en **Martina Dobbelaere** (follow 987), was born about 1677 in Sijsele (B). Maria Francisca died on August 3, 1760 in Sijsele (B).
494. **Jacobus Verstraete**, son of **Joannes Verstraete** (follow 988) en **Catalina van Lee** (follow 989), was born on December 20, 1654 in Sijsele (B) and was baptized on December 20, 1654. Jacobus died at the age of 51 on October 17, 1706 in Sijsele (B).
495. **Petronella de Vlieghe**, daughter of **Zacharias de Vlieghe** (follow 990) en **Elisabeth Vermeere** (follow 991), was born on April 24, 1661 in Oedelem (B). Petronella died at the age of 63 on July 19, 1724 in Sijsele (B).
496. **Cornelius de Lijcke**, son of **Franciscus de Lijcke** (follow 992) en **Joanna Willaert** (follow 993), was born on September 25, 1672 in Torhout (B). Cornelius died at the age of 55 on September 12, 1728 in Torhout (B).
497. **Maria van Overbeke**, daughter of **Georgius van Overbeke** (follow 994) en **Joanna Bulkaen** (follow 995), was born about 1674. Maria died and was buried.

498. **Ludovicus Andries**, was born about 1674. Ludovicus died and is buried.
499. **Maria Theresia van Riebeke**, daughter of **Michael van Riebeke** (follow 998) en **Maria Diericxen** (follow 999), was born about 1676. Maria Theresia died and was buried.
500. **Guillelmus de Jaeghere**, son of **Joannes de Jaeghere** (follow 1000) en **Judoca Wellecome** (follow 1001), was born on December 27, 1657 in Sint Kruis. Guillelmus died at the age of 75 on February 13, 1733 in Sint Kruis.
501. **Elisabeth Tack**, daughter of **Pieter Tack** (follow 1002) en **Elisabeth Tytgat** (follow 1003), was born on July 23, 1669 in Brugge (B). Elisabeth died at the age of 56 on July 31, 1725 in Sint Kruis.
502. **Michael Stevens**, son of **Zacharias Stevens** (follow 1004) en **Judoca Moens** (follow 1005), was born on September 24, 1671 in Beernem (B). Michael died at the age of 78 on December 14, 1749 in Assebroek (B).
503. **Georgia Rotsaert**, daughter of **Carolus Rotsaert** (follow 1006) en **Joanna de Scheppere** (follow 1007), was born on May 9, 1674 in Assebroek (B). Georgia died at the age of 47 on December 3, 1721 in Assebroek (B).
504. **Philippus de Knock**, son of **Cornelius de Knock** (follow 1008) en **Maria de Ketelaere** (follow 1009), was born on December 28, 1670 in Loppem (B). He is landbouwer op het westhof by profession. Philippus died at the age of 66 on November 25, 1737 in Loppem (B).
505. **Petronella Meyaert**, daughter of **Rolandus Meyaert** (follow 1010) en **Joanna Allaert** (follow 1011), was born on May 4, 1674 in Loppem (B) and was baptized in Loppem (B). Petronella died at the age of 31 on September 2, 1705 in Loppem (B).
506. **Petrus van de Walle**, son of **Andries van de Walle** (follow 1012) en **Joanna van Zeebrouck** (follow 1013), was born on March 30, 1676 in Oostkamp (B). Petrus died at the age of 65 on August 29, 1741 in Sint-Andries (B).
507. **Maria de Backere**, daughter of **Petrus de Backere** (follow 1014) en **Maria Magdalena d'Hondt** (follow 1015), was born on April 23, 1670 in Oostkamp (B). Maria died at the age of 81 on July 11, 1751 in Loppem (B).
508. **Hieronymus Vanhove**, son of **Hieronymus Vanhove** (follow 1016) en **Joanna van Maele** (follow 1017), was born on June 25, 1676 in Loppem (B). Hieronymus died at the age of 44 on January 17, 1721 in Loppem (B).
509. **Cornelia Decloedt**, daughter of **Joannes Decloedt** (follow 1018) en **Anna Maria Coorens** (follow 1019), was born on December 18, 1681 in Zedelgem (B). Cornelia died at the age of 80 on June 22, 1762 in Loppem (B).
510. **Dionysius Vandenbussche**, son of **Judocus Vandenbussche** (follow 1020) en **Catharina Jonckheere** (follow 1021), was born on December 29, 1683 in Snellegem (B). Dionysius died at the age of 33 on July 7, 1717 in Snellegem (B).
511. **Anna de Witte**, daughter of **Christianus de Witte** (follow 1022) en **Anna Decloedt** (follow 1023), was born on June 14, 1675 in Snellegem (B). Anna died at the age of 64 on May 17, 1740 in Snellegem (B).

Generation 10

512. **Paschasius Cammaert**, son of **Joannes Cammaert** (follow 1024) en **Johanna Drieghe** (follow 1025), was born on March 18, 1614 in Daknam (B). Paschasius died at the age of 75 on July 31, 1689 in Lokeren.
513. **Maeycken de Somere**, daughter of **Joos de Somere** (follow 1026) en **Amelberga Arens** (follow 1027), was born about 1620. Maeycken died after 1661.
536. **Judocus Onghenaey**, son of **Lucas Onghenaey** (follow 1072) en **Agnes de Maerschalc** (follow 1073), was born about 1570. Judocus died after 1630.
537. **Amelberga van Brussel**, was born about 1572. Amelberga died and was buried.
540. **Gillis Taveniers**, was born about 1615. Gillis died and is buried.
541. **Nn.** died.
542. **Cornelis Crieckaert**, son of **Cornelis Crieckaert** (follow 1084) en **Huberta Verdurmen** (follow 1085), was born on March 25, 1605 in Hulsterambacht and was baptized on March 27, 1605 in Hulst. He is reder van meestoof by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 55 on March 30, 1660 in Hengstdijk and is buried on April 1, 1660 in Hulst.
543. **Piereintgien Tollenaer**, daughter of **Adrianus Tollenaer** (follow 1086) en **Maria Wagenaar** (follow 1087), was born on February 8, 1607 in Stoppeldijk and was baptized on February 8, 1607 in Stoppeldijk. Piereintgien died at the age of 37 on March 26, 1644 in Havenpolder.
552. **Laurentius Ritsaert**, was born about 1611. Laurentius died and is buried.
553. **Anna de Vlieger**, was born about 1613. Anna died and was buried.
554. **Adrianus Bal**, was born about 1610. Adrianus died and is buried.
555. **Joanna Wiest**, was born about 1612. Joanna died and was buried.
556. **Johannes Rosseel**, son of **Egidius Rosseel** (follow 1112) en **Maria de Bock** (follow 1113), was born about 1594. Johannes died and is buried.
557. **Livina Bekaerts**, was born about 1602 in Waasmunster (B). Livina died after 1657.
608. **Joannes de Meyere**, son of **Lieven de Meyere** (follow 1216) en **Petronella de Waele** (follow 1217), was born on January 23, 1633 in Lochristi (B). He is landbouwer in de eikstraat te zeveneken by profession. Joannes died at the age of 45 on February 27, 1678 in Zeveneken (B).
609. **Judoca de Wilde**, daughter of **Joos de Wilde** (follow 1218) en **Elisabeth Borm** (follow 1219), was born on January 24, 1634 in Kalken (B). Judoca died at the age of 71 on April 13, 1705 in Zeveneken (B).
610. **Petrus Goole**, was born about 1647. He is landbouwer op een hofstede van de armenschool uit gent te zelzate by profession. Petrus died and is buried.
611. **Joanna Acke**, was born about 1649. Joanna died and was buried.

616. **Petrus de Rijcke**, son of **Jacobus de Rijcke** (follow 1232) en **Elisabeth de Bruijkere** (follow 1233), was born on March 21, 1621 in Wachtebeke (B). Petrus died at the age of 53 on October 30, 1674 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel (B).
617. **Elisabeth van Waes**, daughter of **Gerardus van Waes** (follow 1234) en **Andrea van Resseghem** (follow 1235), was born on October 7, 1618 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel (B). Elisabeth died at the age of 60 on September 5, 1679 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel (B).
618. **Joannes Roets**, was born about 1630. Joannes died about 1675.
619. **Maria Saey**, daughter of **Pieter Saey** (follow 1238), was born about 1632. Maria died on January 12, 1678 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel (B).
624. **Jacobus Sturm**, son of **Judocus Sturm** (follow 1248) en **Anna Vast** (follow 1249), was born on December 1, 1635 in Waasmunster (B). Jacobus died at the age of 80 on May 20, 1716 in Sinaai (B).
625. **Elisabeth Burm**, daughter of **Petrus Burm** (follow 1250), was born about 1638. Elisabeth died on October 25, 1710 in Sinaai (B).
626. **Petrus Wilsens**, son of **Judocus Wilsens** (follow 1252) en **Catharina Vercauteren** (follow 1253), was born on May 15, 1641 in Sint-Niklaas (B). Petrus died at the age of 62 on September 28, 1703 in Waasmunster (B).
627. **Kathelijne Buys**, daughter of **Joannes Buys** (follow 1254) en **Joanna de Mare** (follow 1255), was born on November 2, 1639 in Elversele (B). Kathelijne died at the age of 65 on August 15, 1705 in Waasmunster (B).
628. **Judocus Baert**, son of **Marinus Baert** (follow 1256) en **Katelijne Wittockx** (follow 1257), was born on April 5, 1631 in Belsele (B). Judocus died at the age of 63 on January 27, 1695 in Belsele (B).
629. **Maria Smet**, daughter of **Matthijs Smet** (follow 1258) en **Marijntken Apers** (follow 1259), was born on March 25, 1637 in Sinaai (B). Maria died at the age of 58 on December 22, 1695 in Belsele (B).
630. **Joos de Bock**, was born about 1644. Joos died on March 3, 1680 in Sinaai (B).
631. **Francisca van de Voorde**, daughter of **Joannes van de Voorde** (follow 1262) en **Elisabeth van Wolvelaer** (follow 1263), was born on April 19, 1636 in Haasdonk (B) and was baptized on April 19, 1636 in Haasdonk (B). Francisca died at the age of 75 on April 22, 1711 in Sinaai (B).
632. **Paschasius d'Hooghe**, son of **Joannes d'Hooghe** (follow 1264) en **Joanna van Stappen** (follow 1265), was born on May 22, 1618 in Sint-Gillis-Waas (B). Paschasius died at the age of 50 on December 8, 1668 in Sint-Gillis-Waas (B).
633. **Maria Inghels**, was born about 1620. Maria died on June 13, 1658 in Sint-Gillis-Waas (B).
634. **Jan van Landeghem**, was born about 1605. Jan died and is buried.
635. **Amelberga d'Hooghe**, was born on April 3, 1607 in Nieuwkerken-Waas (B). Amelberga died and was buried.
636. **Lucas van Remoortere**, son of **Machiel van Remoortere** (follow 1272) en **Elisabeth Weyn** (follow 1273), was born on September 5, 1604 in Sint-Niklaas (B). Lucas died at the age of 70 on August 23, 1675 in Vrasene (B).

637. **Anna Joanna Verberckmoes**, was born 1618 in Vrasene (B). Anna Joanna died on January 25, 1684 in Vrasene (B).
638. **Petrus Verberckmoes**, was born about 1625. Petrus died and is buried.
639. **Margaretha van Goethem**, was born about 1627. Margaretha died and was buried.
644. **Wondelgem de Coninck**, was born about 1600. Wondelgem died and is buried.
646. **Joannes Neyt**, son of **Egidius Joannes Neyt** (follow 1292), was born about 1589 in Mariakerke (B). Joannes died on December 29, 1639 in Wondelgem (B).
647. **Livina Claeys**, daughter of **Joannes Claeys** (follow 1294) en **Petronella Meiresonne** (follow 1295), was born about 1595. Livina died on February 26, 1675 in Wondelgem (B).
688. **Elias Staelens**, was born about 1635. Elias died on February 27, 1669 in Oostwinkel (B).
689. **Joanna de Sutter**, was born about 1637. Joanna died on October 27, 1710 in Oostwinkel (B).
690. **Jacobus van Daele**, was born about 1630. Jacobus died on May 21, 1664 in Zomergem (B).
691. **Anna van Durpe**, was born about 1630. Anna died on August 6, 1672 in Zomergem (B).
692. **Cornelius Boes**, son of **Petrus Boes (Boijs)** (follow 1384) en **Maria van Hulle** (follow 1385), was born on March 4, 1618 in Sleidinge (B). Cornelius died at the age of 55 on August 6, 1673 in Sleidinge (B).
693. **Maria Bauwens**, daughter of **Georgius Bauwens** (follow 1386) en **Maria de Reytere** (follow 1387), was born on April 1, 1619 in Sleidinge (B). Maria died at the age of 48 on December 26, 1667 in Sleidinge (B).
694. **Martinus de Muijnck**, was born about 1635. Martinus died and is buried.
696. **Arnoldus de Neve**, was born about 1635. Arnoldus died on February 26, 1697 in Zegelsem.
697. **Judoca Webbegeert**, daughter of **Daniel Webbegeert** (follow 1394) en **Elisabeth Moreels** (follow 1395), was born about 1637. Judoca died on May 18, 1690 in Zegelsem.
698. **Joannes Dauwens**, was born about 1640. Joannes died and is buried.
699. **Anna Pauwels**, was born about 1642. Anna died on June 19, 1700 in Kaprijke (B).
700. **Georgius de Visscher**, son of **Joannes de Visscher** (follow 1400) en **Catharina Slock** (follow 1401), was born on September 15, 1624 in Sleidinge (B). Georgius died and is buried.
701. **Margareta Vermeire**, daughter of **Carolus Vermeire** (follow 1402) en **Joanna de Munck** (follow 1403), was born on May 26, 1626 in Sleidinge (B). Margareta died at the age of 59 on September 3, 1685 in Sint-Laureins (B).
702. **Guillelmus Clouckaert**, was born about 1630. Guillelmus died on November 5, 1701 in Eeklo (B).
703. **Joanna Hutsebaut**, was born about 1632. Joanna died on August 12, 1699 in Eeklo (B).

704. **Joannes Dhuyvetter**, son of **Andreas Dhuyvetter** (follow 1408) en **Maria Martens** (follow 1409), was born on March 14, 1617 in Lembeke (B). Joannes died at the age of 65 on June 4, 1682 in Lembeke (B).
705. **Maria Wulframe**, daughter of **Heremius Wulframe** (follow 1410) en **Maria Joanna de Sutter** (follow 1411), was born on April 26, 1615 in Lembeke (B). Maria died at the age of 54 on July 7, 1669 in Lembeke (B).
712. **Jacob van Overvelt**, son of **Jooris van Overvelt** (follow 1424), was born about 1610. He is landbouwer by profession. Jacob died on March 14, 1679 in Lembeke (B).
713. **Francisca Teirlink**, daughter of **Vincentius Teirlink** (follow 1426) en **Jacoba Lippens** (follow 1427), was born about 1615 in Lembeke (B). Francisca died on April 24, 1672 in Lembeke (B).
714. **Petrus Bets**, son of **Jacob Bets** (follow 1428) en **Margaretha de Zuttere** (follow 1429), was born on March 30, 1631 in Lembeke (B). Petrus died at the age of 40 on April 8, 1671 in Lembeke (B).
715. **Anna van de Rostijne**, daughter of **Livinus van de Rostijne** (follow 1430) en **Jacoba van Vooren** (follow 1431), was born on January 11, 1632 in Lembeke (B). Anna died at the age of 22 on November 8, 1654 in Lembeke (B).
716. **Antoine Verléé**, was born about 1600. Antoine died and is buried.
717. **Maria de Pauw**, was born 1602. Maria died on February 12, 1677.
718. **Guilielmus Bertholf**, son of **Jan Bertholf** (follow 1436), was born about 1615 in Adegem (B). Guilielmus died on March 24, 1694 in Adegem (B).
719. **Petronella Doens**, daughter of **Robertus Doens** (follow 1438) en **Joanna van Voethem** (follow 1439), was born on January 11, 1617 in Maldegem (B). Petronella died at the age of 48 on November 22, 1665 in Adegem (B).
760. **Joannes van Zele**, son of **Joannes van Zele** (follow 1520), was born about 1587. Joannes died on December 12, 1680 in Bassevelde (B).
761. **Anna de Raedt**, was born 1620. Anna died on November 4, 1695 in Bassevelde (B).
768. **Jacobus Thomaes**, son of **Jasper Thomaes** (follow 1536) en **Catharina van Neuville** (follow 1537), was born about 1596 in Sint-Laureins (B). Jacobus died on October 17, 1657 in Sint-Laureins (B).
769. **Elisabeth/van Huffelen Mistelle**, was born about 1610. Elisabeth/van Huffelen died before 1647 in Waterland-Oudeman (B).
772. **Joannes van Praet**, was born 1595 in Sint-Laureins (B). Joannes died and is buried.
773. **Jacoba Wittooghe**, daughter of **Boudewijn Wittooghe** (follow 1546), was born about 1600. Jacoba died on April 26, 1661 in Sint-Laureins (B).
774. **Aernout de Natte**, was born about 1607. Aernout died on January 17, 1638 in Sint-Laureins (B).
775. **Josijntje Warrens**, daughter of **Simoen Warrens** (follow 1550) en **Adriaanthen Steenberghe** (follow 1551), was born about 1608. Josijntje died on November 12, 1662 in Sint-Laureins (B).

776. **Pieter Lambrechts**, son of **Franciscus Lambrechts** (follow 1552), was born about 1593 in Maldegem (B). Pieter died on November 5, 1632 in Maldegem (B).
777. **Elisabeth van de Coote**, daughter of **Franciscus van de Coote** (follow 1554), was born about 1595. Elisabeth died 1650 in Maldegem (B).
778. **Michiel Focke**, son of **Simon Focke** (follow 1556) en **Cornelia NN** (follow 1557), was born July , 1571 in Brugge (B). Michiel died on July 26, 1640 in Maldegem (B).
779. **Elisabeth Bogaert**, daughter of **Jan Bogaert** (follow 1558) en **Anna Cornelia Evertse** (follow 1559), was born about 1583 in Brugge (B). Elisabeth died on May 16, 1641 in Brugge (B).
780. **Franciscus Blondeel**, son of **Joannes Blondeel** (follow 1560) en **Maijken Leunis** (follow 1561), was born on February 13, 1607 in Brugge (B) and was baptized. Franciscus died at the age of 61 on June 30, 1668 in Maldegem (B).
781. **Maria de Rijcke**, daughter of **Franciscus de Rijcke** (follow 1562) en **Anna van Vooren** (follow 1563), was born about 1607 in Eeklo (B). Maria died on February 10, 1662 in Maldegem (B).
782. **Lieven de Zuttere**, son of **Jacobus de Zuttere** (follow 1564) en **Adriana Maes** (follow 1565), was born about 1608. Lieven died on January 28, 1693 in Maldegem (B).
783. **Joanna Cornelia Doens**, daughter of **Robertus Doens** (follow 1566) en **Joanna van Voethem** (follow 1567), was born on December 26, 1614 in Maldegem (B). Joanna Cornelia died at the age of 36 on January 8, 1651 in Maldegem (B).
790. **François van Gansberge**, was born about 1620. François died and is buried.
791. **Tanneken Fieraers**, was born about 1622. Tanneken died in Watervliet (B) and was buried.
798. **Isaac de Vriese**, was born about 1630. Isaac died and is buried.
799. **Judoca Mels**, was born about 1632. Judoca died on September 1, 1668.
800. **Joannes Buijck**, son of **Paulus Buijck** (follow 1600) en **Cornelia van Vooren** (follow 1601), was born about 1600. Joannes died after 1655 in Eeklo (B).
801. **Catharina Neijt**, daughter of **Zegerius Neijt** (follow 1602) en **Cornelia van Vooren** (follow 1603), was born on July 28, 1615 in Sleidinge (B). Catharina died at the age of 39 on February 17, 1655 in Eeklo (B).
802. **Elias de Pauw**, son of **Pierre de Pauw** (follow 1604) en **Janneken Leuven** (follow 1605), was born on November 8, 1612 in Eeklo (B). Elias died at the age of 55 on July 27, 1668 in Eeklo (B).
803. **Anna de Dobbelaere**, daughter of **Herman Dobbelaere** (follow 1606) en **Georgia Roegiers** (follow 1607), was born on June 28, 1619 in Eeklo (B). Anna died 1676 in Eeklo (B).
804. **Petrus Geirnaert**, was born about 1610. Petrus died after 1640.
806. **Joannes de Dherckere**, son of **Vincent de Dherckere** (follow 1612) en **Nn** (follow 1613), was born about 1606. He is landbouwer by profession. Joannes died on September 11, 1676 in Eeklo (B).
807. **Anna de Rijcke**, daughter of **Cornelis de Rijcke** (follow 1614) en **Elisabeth de Costere** (follow 1615), was born on October 10, 1609 in Eeklo (B). Anna died at the age of 66 on September 20, 1676 in Eeklo (B).

808. **Maurits de Keijser**, was born about 1603. Maurits died on January 14, 1666 in Adegem (B).
809. **Francisca Lootens**, daughter of **Jacobus Lootens** (follow 1618), was born about 1618. Francisca died on March 6, 1668 in Adegem (B).
810. **Petrus Lambrechts**, son of **Pieter Lambrechts** (follow 1620) en **Elisabeth van de Coote** (follow 1621), was born about 1623 in Maldegem (B). Petrus died on May 8, 1681 in Maldegem (B).
811. **Laurentia Corthals**, daughter of **Adrianus Corthals** (follow 1622) en **Barbara Snebbout** (follow 1623), was born on August 15, 1631 in Adegem (B) and was baptized on August 15, 1631 in Adegem (B). Laurentia died at the age of 35 on November 7, 1666 in Maldegem (B).
812. **Christiaen Braet**, son of **Joannes Braet** (follow 1624) en **Joanna Dhaenens** (follow 1625), was born 1620 in Kanegem (B). Christiaen died on July 6, 1692 in Ruislede (B).
813. **Margriet Poppe**, daughter of **Pieter Poppe** (follow 1626) en **Joanna Baudouck** (follow 1627), was born 1622. Margriet died on March 13, 1697 in Ruislede (B).
814. **Daniel Everaert**, son of **Nicolaus Everaert** (follow 1628) en **Margarita Becaert** (follow 1629), was born about 1628. Daniel died 1657 in Lotenhulle (B).
815. **Joanna Huvaert**, daughter of **Livinus Huvaert** (follow 1630), was born about 1630. Joanna died and was buried.
820. **Daneel Rooms**, son of **Jan Rooms** (follow 1640), was born after 1590 in Maldegem (B). Daneel died on February 9, 1656 in Maldegem (B).
821. **Tanneken van den Briele**, daughter of **Guilielmus van den Briele** (follow 1642), was born about 1598. Tanneken died in Maldegem (B) and was buried.
822. **Pauwels Dalle**, son of **Vincent Dalle** (follow 1644) en **Joanna Leijman** (follow 1645), was born on March 13, 1622 in Kaprijke (B). Pauwels died at the age of 65 on March 6, 1688 in Moerkerke (B).
823. **Martijncken van Crombrugge**, daughter of **Victor van Crombrugge** (follow 1646) en **Elisabeth Pypers** (follow 1647), was born on November 14, 1621 in Ursel (B). Martijncken died at the age of 54 on September 10, 1676 in Moerkerke (B).
824. **Maerten de Bisschop**, was born about 1635. Maerten died on December 1, 1686 in Middelburg (B).
825. **Martina Vandevoorde**, was born about 1637. Martina died and was buried.
826. **Joannes Vermeersch**, was born about 1643. Joannes died on October 28, 1701 in Eede.
827. **Judoca Braet**, daughter of **Franciscus Braet** (follow 1654) en **Joanna Loontjens** (follow 1655), was born on December 27, 1645 in Maldegem (B). Judoca died at the age of 57 on May 23, 1703 in Maldegem (B).
828. **Joannes Minnaert**, son of **Lenaert Minnaert** (follow 1656) en **Pirijnken Stappaert** (follow 1657), was born on March 3, 1660 in Kaprijke (B) and was baptized on March 4, 1660 in Kaprijke (B). He is from 1682 till 1691 pachter van een goed van de jezuïten van kaprijke by profession. Joannes died at the age of 60 on May 17, 1720 in Middelburg (B).

829. **Janneken Everdeijn**, daughter of **Jan Everdeijn** (follow 1658) en **Anna Blankaert** (follow 1659), was born about 1669. Janneken died and was buried.
830. **Livinus Robaey**, son of **Laurentius Robaey** (follow 1660) en **Janneken Dhuyvetter** (follow 1661), was born 1658 in Moerkerke (B). Livinus died and is buried.
831. **Martina de Roo**, daughter of **Segher de Roo** (follow 1662) en **Neelken David** (follow 1663), was born on February 2, 1650 in Maldegem (B). Martina died at the age of 44 on February 19, 1694 in Moerkerke (B).
832. **Cornelis Doens**, was born about 1585. Cornelis died on August 22, 1642.
833. **Livinia Florijns**, was born about 1587. Livinia died before 1642.
836. **Jan de Does**, son of **Jan de Does** (follow 1672) en **Elisabeth Aerts** (follow 1673), was born about 1600. Jan died about 1648.
837. **Cornelia Hermans**, daughter of **Jan Hermans** (follow 1674) en **Nn** (follow 1675), was born about 1602. Cornelia died on September 2, 1636 in Boekhoute (B).
838. **Pieter de Clercq**, son of **Petrus de Clercq** (follow 1676), was born about 1605 in Loppem (B). Pieter died before 1655 in Assenede (B).
839. **Maria Wijckmans**, daughter of **Jan Wijckmans** (follow 1678) en **Barbara de Vadder** (follow 1679), was born on November 3, 1605 in Leuven. Maria died at the age of 59 on January 6, 1665 in Leuven.
840. **Franciscus de Brauwere**, son of **Martinus de Brauwere** (follow 1680) en **Paschasia van Hende** (follow 1681), was born on July 8, 1623 in Eeklo (B). Franciscus died at the age of 45 on November 4, 1668 in Eeklo (B).
841. **Petronella Corthals**, daughter of **Adrianus Corthals** (follow 1682) en **Barbara Snebbout** (follow 1683), was born about 1625 in Adegem (B). Petronella died on November 11, 1669 in Sint-Laureins (B).
844. **Pieter Wauters**, son of **Boudewijn Wauters** (follow 1688) en **Joanna Rijckaert** (follow 1689), was born on December 17, 1629 in Kaprijke (B). Pieter died at the age of 46 on September 25, 1676 in Eeklo (B).
845. **Joosyntien de Coorebijter**, daughter of **Cornelis de Coorebijter** (follow 1690) en **Nn** (follow 1691), was born about 1631. Joosyntien died and was buried.
846. **Guido van Hercke**, son of **Guilielmus Hercke** (follow 1692) en **Margriet de Brabander** (follow 1693), was born on August 25, 1629 in Bassevelde (B). Guido died at the age of 76 on March 20, 1706 in Bassevelde (B).
847. **Catharina van Hoorebeke**, daughter of **Karel van Hoorebeke** (follow 1694) en **Jacoba Mortier** (follow 1695), was born on October 23, 1631 in Lovendegem (B). Catharina died 1674 in Bassevelde (B).
860. **Cornelis de Suttere**, son of **Roelant de Suttere** (follow 1720) en **Catharina Allepenninck** (follow 1721), was born about 1580 in Maldegem (B). Cornelis died on June 2, 1640 in Maldegem (B).

861. **Anna Janssens**, daughter of **Stephanus Janssens** (follow 1722) en **Elisabeth d'Hamere** (follow 1723), was born about 1585 in Maldegem (B). Anna died on October 29, 1661 in Maldegem (B).
862. **Jacobus Claeijs**, son of **Egidius Claeijs** (follow 1724) en **Anna van Vooren** (follow 1725), was born about 1594 in Maldegem (B). Jacobus died on December 6, 1678 in Maldegem (B).
863. **Catharina van den Berghe**, daughter of **Guillielmus van den Berghe** (follow 1726) en **Jaacquemijne Coorebijtere** (follow 1727), was born about 1592 in Maldegem (B). Catharina died on November 23, 1677 in Maldegem (B).
880. **Antonius de Bruijkere**, was born about 1564 in Adegem (B). Antonius died and is buried.
881. **Antonia Nn.** Antonia died on October 10, 1653 in Adegem (B).
882. **Michiel van Landschoot**, son of **Jan van Landschoot** (follow 1764) en **Janneken NN** (follow 1765), was born about 1587 in Adegem (B). Michiel died on July 10, 1645 in Adegem (B).
883. **Elisabeth Maes**, daughter of **Simon Maes** (follow 1766), was born about 1587. Elisabeth died before 1616 in Adegem (B).
884. **Jan Cornelis Focke**, son of **Michiel Focke** (follow 1768) en **Elisabeth Bogaert** (follow 1769), was born on June 14, 1615 in Maldegem (B). Jan Cornelis died at the age of 50 on September 9, 1665 in Maldegem (B).
885. **Maria Doens**, daughter of **Robertus Doens** (follow 1770) en **Joanna van Voethem** (follow 1771), was born about 1607 in Maldegem (B). Maria died on September 17, 1647 in Maldegem (B).
886. **Judocus de Wispelaere**, son of **Carolus de Wispelaere** (follow 1772) en **Philippina Rootsaert** (follow 1773), was born about 1610 in Maldegem (B). Judocus died on October 30, 1687 in Maldegem (B).
887. **Judoca Claeijs**, daughter of **Tobias Claeijs** (follow 1774) en **Margaretha de Meyere** (follow 1775), was born about 1624 in Maldegem (B). Judoca died on December 21, 1696 in Maldegem (B) and was buried on December 23, 1696 in Maldegem (B).
888. **Joannes Dhaenens**, son of **Egidius Dhaenens** (follow 1776) en **Livina Goethals** (follow 1777), was born on February 26, 1642 in Adegem (B). Joannes died at the age of 48 on December 14, 1690 in Adegem (B).
889. **Joanna Slock**, daughter of **Martinus Slock** (follow 1778) en **Joanna van de Velde** (follow 1779), was born on October 8, 1643 in Adegem (B). Joanna died about 1690 in Adegem (B).
890. **Adriaen Corthals**, son of **Adrianus Corthals** (follow 1780) en **Barbara Snebbout** (follow 1781), was born on March 9, 1644 in Maldegem (B). Adriaen died at the age of 67 on November 21, 1711 in Adegem (B).
891. **Susanna Crul**, daughter of **Cijpriaan Crul** (follow 1782) en **Barbara Dijserinck** (follow 1783), was born on April 2, 1646 in Adegem (B). Susanna died at the age of 29 on August 28, 1675 in Adegem (B).
892. **Gabriel Schepman**, son of **Michiel Schepman** (follow 1784) en **Margaretha Conyncks** (follow 1785), was born on September 3, 1618 in Lembeke (B). Gabriel died at the age of 59 on November 3, 1677 in Lembeke (B).

893. **Elisabeth Heijndrickx**, was born about 1620. Elisabeth died on February 15, 1673 in Lembeke (B).
894. **Georgius van Ackere**, was born about 1635. Georgius died and is buried.
952. **Alfonso de Milliano**, was born about 1619. He is soldaat der compagnie van kapt. antonio de lemos by profession. Alfonso died on August 27, 1681 in Bassevelde (B).
953. **Mayken Snoeck**, daughter of **Marcus Snoeck** (follow 1906) en **Elisabeth Martens** (follow 1907), was born on November 1, 1629 in Bassevelde (B). Mayken died at the age of 44 on July 9, 1674 in Bassevelde (B).
954. **Petrus Feerman**, was born about 1644. Petrus died on February 18, 1709 in Boekhoute (B).
955. **Petronella Pieters**, was born about 1646. Petronella died on November 11, 1706 in Boekhoute (B).
956. **Petrus Janssens**, was born about 1670. Petrus died and is buried.
957. **Adriana Petronella Maria Snauws**, was born about 1672. Adriana Petronella Maria died and was buried.
958. **Vincent Minne**, was born about 1640. Vincent died and is buried.
959. **Tanneke Wilde**, was born about 1640. Tanneke died and was buried.
968. **Jacobus Verstringhe**, son of **Arnoldus Verstringhe** (follow 1936) en **Margaretha Veltganck** (follow 1937), was born on October 10, 1611 in Adegem (B). Jacobus died at the age of 56 on February 7, 1668 in Maldegem (B).
969. **Joanna Maria Decloedt**, daughter of **Joannes de Cloedt** (follow 1938) en **Petronella van Voethem** (follow 1939), was born on December 21, 1600. Joanna Maria died at the age of 70 on December 10, 1671 in Maldegem (B).
971. **Maria de Vuldere**, daughter of **Joannes de Vuldere** (follow 1942) en **Maria de Busschere** (follow 1943), was born on September 16, 1634 in Adegem (B). Maria died at the age of 44 on September 27, 1678 in Maldegem (B).
972. **Arnoud Stroo**, son of **Marcus Stroo** (follow 1944) en **Maria Braet** (follow 1945), was born on November 30, 1631 in Maldegem (B). Arnoud died at the age of 65 on December 7, 1696 in Maldegem (B).
973. **Francisca de Vuldere**, daughter of **Joannes de Vuldere** (follow 1946) en **Maria de Busschere** (follow 1947), was born on March 27, 1637 in Bellem (B). Francisca died at the age of 39 on February 2, 1677 in Maldegem (B).
978. **Petrus van Lee**, son of **Adriaen van Lee** (follow 1956) en **Josina de Jaeghere** (follow 1957), was born on December 21, 1596 in Brugge (B). Petrus died at the age of 68 on December 31, 1664 in Sijsele (B).
979. **Maria Rotsaert**, daughter of **Martinus Rotsaert** (follow 1958) en **Cathelijne Vandenbossche** (follow 1959), was born on December 31, 1608 in Sijsele (B). Maria died at the age of 66 on October 1, 1675 in Sijsele (B).

980. **Guillielmus Melis**, was born about 1560. Guillielmus died on October 11, 1607 in Oedelem (B).
981. **Magdalena Lampsens**, daughter of **Adriaen Lampsens** (follow 1962), was born about 1530 in Oedelem (B). Magdalena died in Oedelem (B) and was buried.
982. **Livinus de Vos**, son of **Pieter Jacobus de Vos** (follow 1964) en **Joosijne van Kakebeke** (follow 1965), was born about 1605. Livinus died on February 10, 1692 in Sijsele (B).
983. **Joanna de Jaeghere**, daughter of **Jooris de Jaeghere** (follow 1966) en **Mayken Claerhout** (follow 1967), was born about 1605. Joanna died on April 26, 1674 in Sijsele (B).
984. **Jacobus Timmerman**, son of **Arnoldus Timmerman** (follow 1968) en **Jacoba de Jaeghere** (follow 1969), was born about 1625 in Sijsele (B). Jacobus died on June 19, 1705 in Sijsele (B).
985. **Petronella Bombeli**, daughter of **Joannes Bombeli** (follow 1970) en **Anna van Rijssele** (follow 1971), was born about 1635. Petronella died on June 29, 1707 in Sijsele (B).
986. **Guilielmus de Brabander**, son of **Joannes de Brabander** (follow 1972) en **Petronella Declercq** (follow 1973), was born on June 15, 1650 in Oedelem (B). Guilielmus died at the age of 77 on December 20, 1727 in Oedelem (B).
987. **Martina Dobbelaere**, daughter of **Petrus Dobbelaere** (follow 1974) en **Martina de Swaef** (follow 1975), was born about 1652. Martina died on March 11, 1694 in Sijsele (B).
988. **Joannes Verstraete**, son of **Petrus Verstraete** (follow 1976) en **Laurentia van Acker** (follow 1977), was born on February 12, 1630 in Temse (B). Joannes died at the age of 84 on March 16, 1714 in Temse (B).
990. **Zacharias de Vlieghe**, son of **Zacharias de Vlieghe** (follow 1980) en **Cathelyne de Meyere** (follow 1981), was born on July 2, 1626 in Oedelem (B) and was baptized on July 2, 1626 in Oedelem (B). Zacharias died at the age of 51 on November 8, 1677 in Oedelem (B).
991. **Elisabeth Vermeere**, daughter of **Severyn Vermeere** (follow 1982) en **Anna Catharina de Lansusere** (follow 1983), was born on October 5, 1625 in Oedelem (B). Elisabeth died at the age of 52 on November 24, 1677 in Oedelem (B).
992. **Franciscus de Lijcke**, was born about 1635. Franciscus died on December 4, 1679 in Torhout (B).
993. **Joanna Willaert**, daughter of **Nicolas Willaert** (follow 1986) en **Catharina van Massenhove** (follow 1987), was born on September 14, 1631 in Torhout (B). Joanna died at the age of 62 on May 3, 1694 in Torhout (B).
994. **Georgius van Overbeke**, was born about 1650. Georgius died and is buried.
995. **Joanna Bulkaen**, was born about 1652. Joanna died and was buried.
998. **Michael van Riebeke**, was born about 1650. Michael died on February 21, 1694 in Duinkerken (F).
999. **Maria Diericxen**, daughter of **Marcus Dieriken** (follow 1998) en **Margaretha Lellincx** (follow 1999), was born on May 28, 1644 in Duinkerken (F). Maria died and was buried.

1000. **Joannes de Jaeghere**, son of **Joannes de Jaeghere** (follow 2000), was born on June 11, 1617 in Oedelem (B). Joannes died at the age of 47 on July 5, 1664 in Sint Kruis.

1001. **Judoca Wellecome**, daughter of **Pieter Wellecome** (follow 2002) en **Anthonia Catel** (follow 2003), was born on September 11, 1622 in Brugge (B). Judoca died at the age of 68 on April 15, 1691 in Sint Kruis.

1002. **Pieter Tack**, son of **Petrus Tack** (follow 2004) en **Antonia Wieme** (follow 2005), was born on July 23, 1641 in Brugge (B). Pieter died at the age of 36 on January 19, 1678 in Brugge (B).

1003. **Elisabeth Tytgat**, daughter of **Marinus Tytgat** (follow 2006) en **Joanna Desmarez** (follow 2007), was born on August 9, 1644 in Brugge (B). Elisabeth died at the age of 35 on May 15, 1680 in Brugge (B).

1004. **Zacharias Stevens**, son of **Livinus Stevens** (follow 2008) en **Petronella de Jaegher** (follow 2009), was born on April 9, 1628 in Beernem (B). Zacharias died at the age of 70 on January 7, 1699 in Maldegem (B).

1005. **Judoca Moens**, daughter of **Christophorus Moens** (follow 2010) en **Laurentia Corthals** (follow 2011), was born on March 4, 1643 in Sijsele (B). Judoca died and was buried.

1006. **Carolus Rotsaert**, son of **Joannes Rotsaert** (follow 2012) en **Georgia Maria Verhelle** (follow 2013), was born about 1640. Carolus died on December 15, 1700 in Assebroek (B).

1007. **Joanna de Scheppere**, daughter of **Andreas de Scheppere** (follow 2014) en **Maria Vermeere** (follow 2015), was born on February 14, 1644 in Oedelem (B). Joanna died at the age of 50 on July 6, 1694 in Assebroek (B).

1008. **Cornelius de Knock**, son of **Adriaen de Knock** (follow 2016) en **Cornelia Lambrecht** (follow 2017), was born on February 1, 1628 in Loppem (B) and was baptized on February 4, 1628 in Loppem (B). He is landbouwer op het hof " vuylvoorde " te loppem by profession. Cornelius died at the age of 50 on May 6, 1678 in Loppem (B).

1009. **Maria de Ketelaere**, daughter of **Petrus de Ketelaere** (follow 2018) en **Maria Lievens** (follow 2019), was born about 1628 in Zedelgem (B). She is landbouwster by profession. Maria died on April 12, 1695 in Loppem (B).

1010. **Rolandus Meyaert**, son of **Gislenus Meyaert** (follow 2020) en **Barbara Lievens** (follow 2021), was born on December 14, 1636 in Loppem (B). He is landbouwer op het " hof ter mote " te loppem by profession. Rolandus died at the age of 53 on October 30, 1690 in Loppem (B).

1011. **Joanna Allaert**, daughter of **Nicolaes Allaert** (follow 2022) en **Joanna de Decloedt** (follow 2023), was born on June 15, 1642 in Hooglede (B). Joanna died at the age of 63 on July 24, 1705 in Loppem (B).

1012. **Andries van de Walle**, son of **Laurentius van de Walle** (follow 2024) en **Barbara van Renterghem** (follow 2025), was born about 1652 in Oostkamp (B). Andries died on October 10, 1692 in Oostkamp (B) and is buried on October 12, 1692 in Oostkamp (B).

1013. **Joanna van Zeebrouck**, daughter of **Joannes van Zeebrouck** (follow 2026) en **Antonia de Ruwe** (follow 2027), was born on September 29, 1649 in Oostkamp (B). Joanna died at the age of 78 on March 2, 1728 in Oostkamp (B).

1014. **Petrus de Backere**, son of **Petrus Paulus Jacobus de Backere** (follow 2028) en **Anna Allemeersch** (follow 2029), was born on January 22, 1648 in Langemark (B). He is landbouwer op het "wydauwhof" by profession. Petrus died at the age of 85 on April 7, 1733 in Loppem (B).

1015. **Maria Magdalena d'Hondt**, daughter of **Livinus d'Hondt** (follow 2030) en **Maria Raemaert** (follow 2031), was born about 1640. Maria Magdalena died on February 23, 1710 in Loppem (B).

1016. **Hieronymus Vanhove**, son of **Hieronymus Vanhove** (follow 2032) en **Petronella Kindt** (follow 2033), was born about 1640. Hieronymus died on November 1, 1693 in Loppem (B).

1017. **Joanna van Maele**, daughter of **Adrianus van Maele** (follow 2034) en **Martina Logghe** (follow 2035), was born on December 8, 1652 in Houthave (B). Joanna died at the age of 69 on November 3, 1722 in Loppem (B).

1018. **Joannes Decloedt**, son of **Adrianus Decloedt** (follow 2036) en **Agnes Soens** (follow 2037), was born on April 12, 1638 in Zedelgem (B). He is landbouwer "hof van steeland", loppem by profession. Joannes died at the age of 50 on November 21, 1688 in Zedelgem (B).

1019. **Anna Maria Coorens**, daughter of **Petrus Coorens** (follow 2038) en **Jacoba Traen** (follow 2039), was born on May 17, 1655 in Ruddervoorde (B). Anna Maria died at the age of 29 on February 20, 1685 in Zedelgem (B).

1020. **Judocus Vandebussche**, son of **Laurentius Vandebussche** (follow 2040) en **Margaretha van Poucke** (follow 2041), was born on January 22, 1639 in Snellegem (B). Judocus died at the age of 73 on August 30, 1712 in Snellegem (B).

1021. **Catharina Jonckheere**, daughter of **Jacobus Jonckheere** (follow 2042) en **Judoca Lievens** (follow 2043), was born on November 14, 1661 in Snellegem (B). Catharina died at the age of 62 on April 5, 1724 in Snellegem (B).

1022. **Christianus de Witte**, son of **Joannes de Witte** (follow 2044) en **Catharina Desoppere** (follow 2045), was born on December 1, 1644 in Snellegem (B). Christianus died at the age of 62 on March 23, 1707 in Snellegem (B).

1023. **Anna Decloedt**, daughter of **Adrianus Decloedt** (follow 2046) en **Agnes Soens** (follow 2047), was born on March 4, 1649 in Zedelgem (B). Anna died at the age of 35 on January 21, 1685 in Snellegem (B).

Generation 11

1024. **Joannes Cammaert**, son of **Joannes Cammaert** (follow 2048) en **Laurentia ver Herbruggen** (follow 2049), was born about 1583. Joannes died on June 7, 1628 in Daknam (B).

1025. **Johanna Drieghe**, daughter of **Paeschier Drieghe** (follow 2050) en **Cathelijne van de Putte** (follow 2051), was born on June 21, 1587 in Lokeren (B). Johanna died and was buried.

1026. **Joos de Somere**, son of **Joos de Somere** (follow 2052) en **Pirina Damme** (follow 2053), was born on March 16, 1595 in Lokeren (B). Joos died at the age of 37 on February 27, 1633 in Lokeren (B).

1027. **Amelberga Arens**, daughter of **Jan Arens** (follow 2054), was born about 1594. Amelberga died 1629.

1072. **Lucas Onghenaeyj**, was born about 1533 in Eksaarde (B). Lucas died 1585 in Eksaarde (B).
1073. **Agnes de Maerschallck**, daughter of **Joos de Maerschallck** (follow 2146) en **Beatrice Witte** (follow 2147), was born about 1535. Agnes died and was buried.
1084. **Cornelis Crieckaert**, son of **Cornelis Crieckaert** (follow 2168) en **Josine Liem** (follow 2169), was born 1580. He is landbouwer op boerderij havendijk 5 terhole by profession. Cornelis died on June 11, 1630 in Lamswaarde.
1085. **Huberta Verdurmen**, daughter of **Adriaen Verdurmen** (follow 2170) en **Huberta Nn** (follow 2171), was born about 1580. Huberta died and was buried.
1086. **Adrianus Tollenaer**, was born about 1580. Adrianus died on December 30, 1626 in Hulst.
1087. **Maria Wagenaar**, was born about 1582. Maria died on February 12, 1646 in Hengstdijk.
1112. **Egidius Rosseel**, was born about 1570. Egidius died and is buried.
1113. **Maria de Bock**, was born about 1572. Maria died and was buried.
1216. **Lieven de Meyere**, son of **Livinus de Meyere (Mei)** (follow 2432), was born about 1602 in Lochristi (B). He is by profession. Lieven died on October 25, 1668 in Zeveneken (B).
1217. **Petronella de Waele**, daughter of **Jan de Waele** (follow 2434) en **Anna van Leuven** (follow 2435), was born about 1604 in Lochristi (B). Petronella died on February 20, 1693 in Zeveneken (B).
1218. **Joos de Wilde**, was born about 1610. Joos died and is buried.
1219. **Elisabeth Borm**, was born about 1612. Elisabeth died and was buried.
1232. **Jacobus de Rijcke**, was born about 1605 in Wachtebeke (B). Jacobus died on March 8, 1644 in Wachtebeke (B).
1233. **Elisabeth de Bruijckere**, was born about 1610 in Wachtebeke (B). Elisabeth died on December 29, 1659 in Wachtebeke (B).
1234. **Gerardus van Waes**, son of **Gerardus van Waes** (follow 2468) en **Elisabeth de Vos** (follow 2469), was born about 1590. Gerardus died on December 26, 1677 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel.
1235. **Andrea van Resseghem**, daughter of **Pieter van Resseghem** (follow 2470) en **Andriesijncken Bylevinck** (follow 2471), was born about 1595. Andrea died and was buried.
1238. **Pieter Saey**, was born about 1605. Pieter died and is buried.
1248. **Judocus Sturm**, was born about 1602 in Sombeke (B). Judocus died on September 13, 1673 in Belsele (B).
1249. **Anna Vast**, daughter of **Hans Vast** (follow 2498) en **Josina Inghels** (follow 2499), was born on January 18, 1603 in Waasmunster (B). Anna died at the age of 58 on February 15, 1661 in Waasmunster (B).
1250. **Petrus Burm**, was born about 1615. Petrus died and is buried.

1252. **Judocus Wilsens**, son of **Joannes Wilsens** (follow 2504) en **Catharina Dijckers** (follow 2505), was born on June 5, 1611 in Belsele (B). Judocus died after 1666 in Sint-Niklaas (B).

1253. **Catharina Vercauteren**, daughter of **Adryaen Vercauteren** (follow 2506) en **Amelken Scheppers** (follow 2507), was born about 1609. Catharina died on May 25, 1667 in Sint-Niklaas (B).

1254. **Joannes Buys**, son of **Martinus Buys** (follow 2508) en **Kathelijne Volckerick** (follow 2509), was born on March 28, 1613 in Tielrode (B). Joannes died at the age of 79 on September 24, 1692 in Verrebroek (B).

1255. **Joanna de Mare**, daughter of **Pauwels de Mare** (follow 2510) en **Katelijne Wuijtack** (follow 2511), was born on January 12, 1614 in Waasmunster (B). Joanna died at the age of 64 on March 22, 1678 in Waasmunster (B).

1256. **Marinus Baert**, son of **Vincentius Baert** (follow 2512) en **Judoca Bauwens** (follow 2513), was born on September 13, 1598 in Belsele (B). Marinus died at the age of 74 on December 12, 1672 in Belsele (B).

1257. **Katelijne Wittockx**, daughter of **Andreas Wittockx** (follow 2514) en **Amelberga Leeckelaert** (follow 2515), was born on May 2, 1599 in Belsele (B). Katelijne died at the age of 39 on October 23, 1638 in Belsele (B).

1258. **Matthijs Smet**, son of **Niclaes Smet** (follow 2516) en **Joanna Becaert** (follow 2517), was born on March 9, 1603 in Belsele (B). Matthijs died at the age of 59 on November 22, 1662 in Sinaai (B).

1259. **Marijntken Apers**, was born about 1604. Marijntken died on November 23, 1672 in Sinaai (B).

1262. **Joannes van de Voorde**, was born about 1600. Joannes died and is buried.

1263. **Elisabeth van Wolvelaer**, was born about 1602. Elisabeth died and was buried.

1264. **Joannes d'Hooghe**, was born about 1590. Joannes died after 1653.

1265. **Joanna van Stappen**, daughter of **Joannes van Stappen** (follow 2530) en **Elisabeth de Jonghe** (follow 2531), was born about 1592. Joanna died and was buried.

1272. **Machiel van Remoortere**, was born about 1572. Machiel died on February 4, 1662 in Nieuwkerken-Waas (B).

1273. **Elisabeth Weyn**, daughter of **Joos Weyn** (follow 2546) en **Elisabeth Varendonck** (follow 2547), was born about 1582. Elisabeth died on August 25, 1662 in Nieuwkerken-Waas (B).

1292. **Egidius Joannes Neyt**, was born about 1565. Egidius Joannes died in Keskastel (F) and is buried.

1294. **Joannes Claeys**, was born about 1565. Joannes died on December 22, 1618 in Waarschoot (B).

1295. **Petronella Meiresonne**, was born about 1567 in Zomergem (B). Petronella died after 1631 in Waarschoot (B).

1384. **Petrus Boes (Boijs)**, son of **Balduinus Boes (Boijs)** (follow 2768) en **Cornelia van Hulle** (follow 2769), was born about 1596. Petrus died and is buried.

1385. **Maria van Hulle**, was born about 1596. Maria died on December 1, 1620 in Sleidinge (B).
1386. **Georgius Bauwens**, was born about 1595. Georgius died and is buried.
1387. **Maria de Reytere**, was born about 1597. Maria died and was buried.
1394. **Daniel Webbegeert**, was born about 1610. Daniel died and is buried.
1395. **Elisabeth Moreels**, was born about 1612. Elisabeth died on April 22, 1670 in Zegelsem.
1400. **Joannes de Visscher**, was born about 1600. Joannes died on January 21, 1647 in Sleidinge (B).
1401. **Catharina Slock**, was born about 1602. Catharina died on September 14, 1637 in Sleidinge (B).
1402. **Carolus Vermeire**, was born about 1600. Carolus died and is buried.
1403. **Joanna de Munck**, was born about 1602. Joanna died and was buried.
1408. **Andreas Dhuyvetter**, son of **Lembeke Dhuyvetter** (follow 2816), was born about 1591. Andreas died on December 18, 1672 in Lembeke (B).
1409. **Maria Martens**, was born about 1592. Maria died on November 20, 1667 in Lembeke (B).
1410. **Heremius Wulframe**, son of **Vincent Wulframe** (follow 2820) en **Margriete Francke** (follow 2821), was born about 1590. Heremius died on May 8, 1623 in Lembeke (B).
1411. **Maria Joanna de Sutter**, daughter of **Joannes de Sutter** (follow 2822), was born about 1592. Maria Joanna died and was buried.
1424. **Jooris van Overvelt**, was born about 1585. Jooris died and is buried.
1426. **Vincentius Teirlink**, son of **Joannes Teirlink** (follow 2852) en **Celie Roegiers** (follow 2853), was born about 1571 in Lembeke (B). Vincentius died on January 28, 1647 in Lembeke (B).
1427. **Jacoba Lippens**, daughter of **Jan Lippens** (follow 2854), was born about 1580. Jacoba died on August 3, 1653 in Lembeke (B).
1428. **Jacob Bets**, son of **Jacobus Bets** (follow 2856) en **Adriana van de Walle** (follow 2857), was born about 1590 in Lembeke (B). Jacob died on January 28, 1642 in Lembeke (B).
1429. **Margaretha de Zuttere**, was born about 1590. Margaretha died on August 12, 1666 in Lembeke (B).
1430. **Livinus van de Rostijne**, son of **Niklaes van de Rostijne** (follow 2860) en **Jacoba van Vooren** (follow 2861), was born about 1600 in Lembeke (B). Livinus died on May 1, 1653 in Lembeke (B).
1436. **Jan Bertholf**, was born about 1580. Jan died and is buried.
1438. **Robertus Doens**, son of **Gillis Doens** (follow 2876) en **Mayken Schellebroot** (follow 2877), was born about 1577 in Maldegem (B). Robertus died on September 30, 1618 in Maldegem (B).

1439. **Joanna van Voethem**, daughter of **Joannes van Voethem** (follow 2878) en **Petronella Gevaert** (follow 2879), was born about 1585 in Maldegem (B). Joanna died on March 19, 1645 in Maldegem (B).
1520. **Joannes van Zele**, was born about 1555. Joannes died and is buried.
1536. **Jasper Thomaes**, was born about 1556. He is from 1596 till 1603 landbouwer kristoffelpolder watervliet by profession. Jasper died on March 3, 1626 in Waterland-Oudemans (B).
1537. **Catharina van Neuville**, was born about 1558. Catharina died 1628.
1546. **Boudewijn Wittooghe**, was born about 1575. Boudewijn died and is buried.
1550. **Simoen Warrens**, was born about 1585. Simoen died on March 18, 1639 in Sint-Laureins (B).
1551. **Adriaanhen Steenberghe**, was born about 1587. Adriaanhen died on March 18, 1639 in Sint-Laureins (B).
1552. **Franciscus Lambrechts**, was born about 1570 in Maldegem (B). Franciscus died 1625 in Maldegem (B).
1554. **Franciscus van de Coote**, was born 1570. Franciscus died 1625 in Maldegem (B).
1556. **Simon Focke**, was born about 1545 in Brugge (B). Simon died 1571.
1557. **Cornelia NN**, was born about 1555. Cornelia died and was buried.
1558. **Jan Bogaert**, was born 1555 in Brugge (B). Jan died on September 3, 1613 in Brugge (B).
1559. **Anna Cornelia Evertse**, was born about 1550 in Brugge (B). Anna Cornelia died 1620 in Brugge (B).
1560. **Joannes Blondeel**, son of **Joannes Blondeel** (follow 3120) en **Joanna Smits** (follow 3121), was born on January 9, 1574 in Maldegem (B). Joannes died at the age of 82 on February 20, 1656 in Adegem (B).
1561. **Maijken Leunis**, daughter of **Cornelius Leunis** (follow 3122) en **Francina de Mulder** (follow 3123), was born on March 31, 1575 in Maldegem (B). Maijken died at the age of 80 on October 5, 1655 in Maldegem (B).
1562. **Franciscus de Rijcke**, son of **Cornelis de Rijcke** (follow 3124) en **Elisabeth de Costere** (follow 3125), was born about 1575. Franciscus died on December 31, 1637 in Maldegem (B).
1563. **Anna van Vooren**, daughter of **Gregorius van Vooren** (follow 3126) en **Elisabeth Roegiers** (follow 3127), was born about 1595 in Maldegem (B). Anna died on October 3, 1663 in Kaprijke (B).
1564. **Jacobus de Zuttere**, son of **Rolandus de Zuttere** (follow 3128) en **Catharina Allepenninck** (follow 3129), was born about 1568 in Maldegem (B). Jacobus died on August 21, 1650 in Maldegem (B).
1565. **Adriana Maes**, daughter of **Joannes Maes** (follow 3130) en **Catharina Claeys** (follow 3131), was born about 1569. Adriana died on November 10, 1648 in Maldegem (B).

1600. **Paulus Buijck**, son of **Joannes Buijck** (follow 3200), was born about 1580. Paulus died on September 4, 1621 in Eeklo (B).
1601. **Cornelia van Vooren**, daughter of **Christophorus van Vooren** (follow 3202), was born about 1582. Cornelia died on August 20, 1655 in Eeklo (B).
1602. **Zegerius Neijt**, son of **Georgius Neijt** (follow 3204), was born about 1566 in Eeklo. Zegerius died on April 4, 1627 in Eeklo (B).
1603. **Cornelia van Vooren**, daughter of **Christoffel van Vooren** (follow 3206) en **Cornelia Martens** (follow 3207), was born about 1576 in Eeklo (B). Cornelia died on August 20, 1655 in Eeklo (B).
1604. **Pierre de Pauw**, was born about 1585. Pierre died 1645.
1605. **Janneken Leuven**, was born about 1587. Janneken died and was buried.
1606. **Herman Dobbelaere**, son of **Gheeraert Dobbelaere** (follow 3212) en **Anna Nn** (follow 3213), was born before 1587 in Eeklo (B). Herman died 1632 in Eeklo (B).
1607. **Georgia Roegiers**, daughter of **Baudewijn Roegiers** (follow 3214), was born before 1600 in Waarschoot (B). Georgia died after 1632 in Waarschoot (B).
1612. **Vincent de Dherckere**, was born about 1583. Vincent died and is buried.
1613. **Nn**. died.
1618. **Jacobus Lootens**, was born about 1580. Jacobus died and is buried.
1622. **Adrianus Corthals**, son of **Adriaen Corthals** (follow 3244), was born about 1602 in Adegem (B). Adrianus died on April 14, 1654 in Maldegem (B).
1623. **Barbara Snebbout**, daughter of **Adrianus Snebbout** (follow 3246) en **Martina van Landschoot** (follow 3247), was born about 1607 in Adegem (B). Barbara died on March 24, 1652 in Maldegem (B).
1624. **Joannes Braet**, son of **Lucas Braet** (follow 3248) en **Maria Noose** (follow 3249), was born about 1585 in Ruislede (B). He is from 1622 till 1663 molenaar op de eekhoutmolen te kanegem by profession. Joannes died on April 22, 1663 in Kanegem (B).
1625. **Joanna Dhaenens**, was born 1590. Joanna died 1657.
1626. **Pieter Poppe**, was born about 1595. Pieter died and is buried.
1627. **Joanna Baudouck**, was born about 1600. Joanna died and was buried.
1628. **Nicolaus Everaert**, was born about 1600. Nicolaus died on September 29, 1649 in Lotenhulle (B).
1629. **Margarita Becaert**, was born about 1602. Margarita died and was buried.
1630. **Livinus Huvaert**, was born about 1605. Livinus died and is buried.
1640. **Jan Rooms**, was born after 1570. Jan died after 1656.

1642. **Guilielmus van den Briele**, was born about 1575. Guilielmus died after 1600.
1644. **Vincent Dalle**, son of **Niclaeys Dalle** (follow 3288) en **Marye Berthels** (follow 3289), was born 1590 in Damme (B). Vincent died on May 8, 1651 in Moerkerke (B).
1645. **Joanna Leijman**, daughter of **Egidius Leijman** (follow 3290), was born about 1595 in Damme (B). Joanna died on April 5, 1648 in Moerkerke (B).
1646. **Victor van Crombrugghe**, was born about 1597 in Ursel (B). Victor died after 1648.
1647. **Elisabeth Pypers**, was born before 1600. Elisabeth died on September 23, 1642 in Moerkerke (B).
1654. **Franciscus Braet**, son of **Joannes Braet** (follow 3308) en **Joanna Dhaenens** (follow 3309), was born 1615 in Ruislede (B). He is molenaar te maldegem by profession. Franciscus died on July 5, 1672 in Maldegem (B).
1655. **Joanna Loontjens**, was born about 1620. Joanna died on January 4, 1648 in Maldegem (B).
1656. **Lenaert Minnaert**, son of **Gabriel Minnaert** (follow 3312) en **Joanna Bracke** (follow 3313), was born on May 26, 1622 in Kaprijke (B). Lenaert died at the age of 59 on August 28, 1681 in Kaprijke (B).
1657. **Pirijnken Stappaert**, daughter of **Franciscus Stappaert** (follow 3314) en **Sandrijne Verstraeten** (follow 3315), was born on November 18, 1635 in Kaprijke (B). Pirijnken died at the age of 59 on November 12, 1695 in Kaprijke (B) and was buried on November 14, 1695 in Kaprijke (B).
1658. **Jan Everdeijn**, was born about 1635. Jan died and is buried.
1659. **Anna Blanquaert**, daughter of **Gillis Blanquaert** (follow 3318) en **Cornelia Pierqua** (follow 3319), was born about 1637. Anna died on March 23, 1691 in Kaprijke (B).
1660. **Laurentius Robaeys**, was born about 1620. Laurentius died on March 22, 1681 in Moerkerke (B).
1661. **Janneken Dhuyvetter**, daughter of **Lieven Dhuyvetter** (follow 3322) en **Collyne de Zuttere** (follow 3323), was born 1620 in Moerkerke (B). Janneken died on August 22, 1680 in Moerkerke (B).
1662. **Segher de Roo**, son of **Lieven de Roo** (follow 3324) en **Maria Judoca van Belleghem** (follow 3325), was born on June 21, 1623 in Kanegem (B). Segher died at the age of 55 on August 10, 1678 in Maldegem (B).
1663. **Neelken David**, daughter of **Jan David** (follow 3326) en **Livina Lambrechts** (follow 3327), was born 1621 in Maldegem (B). Neelken died on October 14, 1661 in Maldegem (B).
1672. **Jan de Does**, was born about 1565. Jan died and is buried.
1673. **Elisabeth Aerts**, was born about 1567. Elisabeth died on March 1, 1628 in Boekhoute (B).
1674. **Jan Hermans**, was born about 1575. Jan died and is buried.
1675. **Nn.** died.

1676. **Petrus de Clercq**, was born about 1570. Petrus died and is buried.
1678. **Jan Wijckmans**, son of **Jan Wijckmans** (follow 3356) en **Elisabeth Kingelers** (follow 3357), was born about 1580. He is boekverkoper universiteit leuven by profession. Jan died and is buried.
1679. **Barbara de Vadder**, daughter of **Petrus de Vadder** (follow 3358) en **Magdalena Vanmille** (follow 3359), was born on October 27, 1574 in Leuven. Barbara died at the age of 85 on December 4, 1659 in Leuven.
1680. **Martinus de Brauwere**, was born about 1584. Martinus died on April 15, 1661 in Eeklo (B).
1681. **Paschasia van Hende**, daughter of **Corneel van Hende** (follow 3362), was born about 1600. Paschasia died on November 14, 1631 in Eeklo (B).
1688. **Boudewijn Wauters**, son of **Jacobus Wauters** (follow 3376) en **Petronella de Coorebijter** (follow 3377), was born about 1600 in Kaprijke (B). Boudewijn died on May 12, 1664 in Kaprijke (B).
1689. **Joanna Rijckaert**, daughter of **Adriaen Rijckaert** (follow 3378) en **Francisca Plasschaert** (follow 3379), was born 1603. Joanna died on July 4, 1669 in Kaprijke (B).
1690. **Cornelis de Coorebijter**, was born about 1592. Cornelis died and is buried.
1691. **Nn.** died.
1692. **Guilielmus Hercke**, son of **Gaspardus Hercke** (follow 3384) en **Haegkin Hulstaert** (follow 3385), was born about 1578 in Bassevelde (B). He is brouwer by profession. Guilielmus died on July 11, 1648 in Bassevelde (B).
1693. **Margriet de Brabander**, daughter of **Pieter de Brabander** (follow 3386) en **Anna Luck** (follow 3387), was born about 1580 in Bassevelde (B). Margriet died on October 5, 1646 in Bassevelde (B).
1694. **Karel van Hoorebeke**, son of **Karel van Hoorebeke** (follow 3388) en **Catharina Goethals** (follow 3389), was born about 1602. Karel died on October 3, 1672 in Lovendegem (B).
1695. **Jacoba Mortier**, daughter of **Pieter Mortier** (follow 3390) en **Maria Speck** (follow 3391), was born about 1602. Jacoba died and was buried.
1720. **Roelant de Suttere**, son of **Roelant de Suttere** (follow 3440) en **Anna Dijserinck** (follow 3441), was born about 1552 in Maldegem (B). Roelant died after 1600 in Maldegem (B).
1721. **Catharina Allepenninck**, daughter of **Jacobus Allepenninck** (follow 3442) en **NN** (follow 3443), was born after 1550. Catharina died and was buried.
1722. **Stephanus Janssens**, son of **Matthijs Janssens** (follow 3444) en **Vincentia van Wulpen** (follow 3445), was born before 1555 in Maldegem (B). Stephanus died after 1605 in Maldegem (B).
1723. **Elisabeth d'Hamere**, was born before 1555. Elisabeth died and was buried.
1724. **Egidius Claeijs**, son of **Gerardus Claeijs** (follow 3448), was born about 1570. Egidius died on November 23, 1641 in Maldegem (B).
1725. **Anna van Vooren**, daughter of **Petrus van Vooren** (follow 3450), was born about 1572 in Maldegem (B). Anna died and was buried.

1726. **Guillielmus van den Berghe**, son of **Pieter van den Berghe** (follow 3452) en **Kathelyne Heynaut** (follow 3453), was born about 1565 in Eeklo (B). Guillielmus died on February 27, 1628 in Eeklo (B).

1727. **Jaecquemijne Coorebijtere**, daughter of **Willem Coorebijtere** (follow 3454) en **Martina Beelaerts** (follow 3455), was born about 1567. Jaecquemijne died on December 13, 1617 in Eeklo (B).

1766. **Simon Maes**, was born 1538. Simon died and is buried.

1772. **Carolus de Wispelaere**, was born about 1590 in Ursel (B). Carolus died 1678 in Bellem (B).

1773. **Philippina Rootsart**, was born about 1592. Philippina died and was buried.

1774. **Tobias Claeijs**, son of **Olivier Claeijs** (follow 3548) en **Catharina Rentergem** (follow 3549), was born about 1585 in Zomergem (B). Tobias died on October 20, 1641 in Zomergem (B).

1775. **Margaretha de Meyere**, daughter of **Balthazar de Meyere** (follow 3550) en **Margerite de Mol** (follow 3551), was born about 1592. Margaretha died on April 28, 1688 in Zomergem (B).

1776. **Egidius Dhaenens**, son of **Petrus Dhaenens** (follow 3552) en **Maria Maris** (follow 3553), was born on July 11, 1610 in Adegem (B). Egidius died at the age of 68 on August 24, 1678 in Adegem (B).

1777. **Livina Goethals**, daughter of **Abraham Goethals** (follow 3554) en **Madeleine Quequelberghe** (follow 3555), was born about 1610 in Adegem (B). Livina died on October 19, 1683 in Adegem (B).

1778. **Martinus Slock**, son of **Egidius Slock** (follow 3556), was born about 1620. Martinus died on November 5, 1660 in Adegem (B).

1779. **Joanna van de Velde**, daughter of **Franciscus van de Velde** (follow 3558), was born about 1614. Joanna died on January 5, 1656 in Adegem (B).

1782. **Cijpriaan Crul**, son of **Joannes Crul** (follow 3564) en **Maria van Loeck** (follow 3565), was born about 1612. Cijpriaan died on April 25, 1688 in Adegem (B).

1783. **Barbara Dijserinck**, daughter of **Jan Dijserinck** (follow 3566) en **Maria van Hecke** (follow 3567), was born about 1614 in Adegem (B). Barbara died on March 23, 1684 in Adegem (B).

1784. **Michiel Schepman**, was born about 1590. Michiel died on August 21, 1659 in Lembeke (B).

1785. **Margaretha Conyncs**, was born about 1592. Margaretha died on September 26, 1628 in Lembeke (B).

1906. **Marcus Snoeck**, son of **Lieven Snoeck** (follow 3812), was born about 1612. Marcus died and is buried.

1907. **Elisabeth Martens**, was born about 1607. Elisabeth died and was buried.

1936. **Arnoldus Verstringhe**, was born about 1585. Arnoldus died and is buried.

1937. **Margaretha Veltganck**, was born about 1587. Margaretha died on October 14, 1656 in Adegem (B).

1938. **Joannes de Cloedt**, was born about 1570. Joannes died and is buried.
1939. **Petronella van Voethem**, was born before 1580 in Maldegem (B). Petronella died and was buried.
1942. **Joannes de Vuldere**, son of **Joannes de Vuldere** (follow 3884) en **Adriana Fraeyaert** (follow 3885), was born about 1597 in Maldegem (B). Joannes died on April 7, 1642 in Maldegem (B).
1943. **Maria de Busschere**, daughter of **Joannes de Busschere** (follow 3886) en **Maria van Praet** (follow 3887), was born about 1600. Maria died on December 24, 1655 in Maldegem (B).
1944. **Marcus Stroo**, son of **Arnout Stroo** (follow 3888) en **Cornelia Ghyselinx** (follow 3889), was born about 1596 in Maldegem (B). Marcus died on June 8, 1646 in Maldegem (B).
1945. **Maria Braet**, daughter of **Christiaen Braet** (follow 3890) en **Cornelia Ghyselinx** (follow 3891), was born about 1588 in Maldegem (B). Maria died on March 15, 1632 in Maldegem (B).
1956. **Adriaen van Lee**, was born 1578. Adriaen died and is buried.
1957. **Josina de Jaeghere**, was born about 1571. Josina died and was buried.
1958. **Martinus Rotsaert**, son of **Martinus Maerten Rotsaert** (follow 3916), was born 1573 in Bellem (B). Martinus died on August 26, 1633 in Oedelem (B) and is buried on August 28, 1633 in Oedelem (B).
1959. **Cathelijne Vandenbossche**, was born about 1573 in Oedelem (B). Cathelijne died on September 17, 1647 in Oedelem (B).
1962. **Adriaen Lampsens**, was born about 1515. Adriaen died and is buried.
1964. **Pieter Jacobus de Vos**, son of **Andreas de Vos** (follow 3928) en **Antonia Brasseur** (follow 3929), was born about 1580 in Sijsele (B). He is landbouwer by profession. Pieter Jacobus died on May 8, 1647 in Sijsele (B).
1965. **Joosijne van Kakebeke**, was born about 1582 in Sijsele (B). Joosijne died 1630 in Sijsele (B).
1966. **Jooris de Jaeghere**, son of **Marcus de Jaeghere** (follow 3932) en **Mayken van de Voorde** (follow 3933), was born about 1560. Jooris died before April , 1621.
1967. **Mayken Claerhout**, was born about 1573. Mayken died on February 16, 1640 in Oedelem (B).
1968. **Arnoldus Timmerman**, was born about 1595. Arnoldus died and is buried.
1969. **Jacoba de Jaeghere**, daughter of **Jooris de Jaeghere** (follow 3938) en **Mayken Claerhout** (follow 3939), was born about 1600. Jacoba died about 1677 in Sijsele (B).
1970. **Joannes Bombeli**, was born about 1610. Joannes died and is buried.
1971. **Anna van Rijsssele**, was born about 1612. Anna died and was buried.
1972. **Joannes de Brabander**, son of **Guilielmus de Brabander** (follow 3944) en **Anna Huyghe** (follow 3945), was born about 1624. Joannes died on May 24, 1677 in Oedelem (B).

1973. **Petronella Declercq**, was born about 1625. Petronella died on April 10, 1660 in Oedelem (B).
1974. **Petrus Dobbelaere**, son of **Egidius Dobbelaere** (follow 3948) en **Maria de Swaef** (follow 3949), was born on March 27, 1625 in Brugge (B). Petrus died and is buried.
1975. **Martina de Swaef**, was born about 1632. Martina died and was buried.
1976. **Petrus Verstraete**, was born on November 13, 1595 in Temse (B). Petrus died at the age of 50 on May 12, 1646 in Temse (B).
1977. **Laurentia van Acker**, daughter of **Joannes van Acker** (follow 3954) en **Catharina van Bogaert** (follow 3955), was born on September 20, 1599 in Temse (B). Laurentia died at the age of 76 on September 12, 1676 in Temse (B).
1980. **Zacharias de Vlieghe**, son of **Christophorus de Vlieghe** (follow 3960) en **Catharina Aze** (follow 3961), was born about 1588 in Zomergem (B). Zacharias died on April 19, 1658 in Lovendegem (B).
1981. **Cathelyne de Meyere**, daughter of **Balthazar de Meyere** (follow 3962) en **Margerite de Mol** (follow 3963), was born on April 8, 1590 in Oedelem (B). Cathelyne died at the age of 55 on March 8, 1646 in Oedelem (B).
1982. **Severyn Vermeere**, son of **Josephus Vermeere** (follow 3964) en **Judoca Lanssins** (follow 3965), was born on January 12, 1589 in Brugge (B). Severyn died at the age of 46 on April 25, 1635 in Oedelem (B).
1983. **Anna Catharina de Lansusere**, daughter of **Carolus de Lansusere** (follow 3966) en **Judoca Huygens** (follow 3967), was born about 1597 in Oedelem (B). Anna Catharina died on January 27, 1663 in Oedelem (B).
1986. **Nicolas Willaert**, was born about 1595. Nicolas died and is buried.
1987. **Catharina van Massenhove**, was born about 1597. Catharina died and was buried.
1998. **Marcus Dieriken**, was born about 1625. Marcus died and is buried.
1999. **Margaretha Lellincx**, was born about 1627. Margaretha died and was buried.
2000. **Joannes de Jaeghere**, was born about 1575. Joannes died on November 19, 1647 in Sint Kruis.
2002. **Pieter Wellecome**, was born about 1595. Pieter died on January 5, 1649 in Sint Kruis.
2003. **Anthonia Catel**, was born about 1597. Anthonia died and was buried.
2004. **Petrus Tack**, was born about 1615. Petrus died on August 13, 1666 in Brugge (B).
2005. **Antonia Wieme**, was born about 1617. Antonia died on August 25, 1666 in Brugge (B).
2006. **Marinus Tytgat**, was born about 1610. Marinus died and is buried.
2007. **Joanna Desmarez**, was born about 1612. Joanna died and was buried.

2008. **Livinus Stevens**, son of **Stephanus Stevens** (follow 4016) en **Magdalena Versluys** (follow 4017), was born about 1590 in Oedelem (B). Livinus died on April 9, 1666 in Oedelem (B).
2009. **Petronella de Jaegher**, daughter of **Jooris de Jaegher** (follow 4018) en **Maria Claerhaut** (follow 4019), was born about 1592 in Oedelem (B). Petronella died on January 5, 1650 in Oedelem (B).
2010. **Christophorus Moens**, was born about 1615. Christophorus died on May 19, 1665 in Oedelem (B).
2011. **Laurentia Corthals**, daughter of **Joannes Corthals** (follow 4022) en **Catharina Vanbevere** (follow 4023), was born on June 2, 1612 in Brugge (B). Laurentia died at the age of 70 on March 15, 1683 in Assebroek (B).
2012. **Joannes Rotsaert**, son of **Martinus Rotsaert** (follow 4024) en **Cathelijne Vandenbossche** (follow 4025), was born about 1609 in Oedelem (B). Joannes died on March 24, 1647 in Oedelem (B).
2013. **Georgia Maria Verhelle**, daughter of **Carolus Verhelle** (follow 4026) en **Sara de Neve** (follow 4027), was born about 1610. Georgia Maria died on January 29, 1687 in Oedelem (B).
2014. **Andreas de Scheppere**, son of **Jan de Scheppere** (follow 4028) en **Margarita Loons** (follow 4029), was born on December 1, 1618 in Oedelem (B). Andreas died at the age of 38 on October 22, 1657 in Oedelem (B).
2015. **Maria Vermeere**, daughter of **Severyn Vermeere** (follow 4030) en **Anna Catharina de Lansusere** (follow 4031), was born about 1620. Maria died on March 21, 1649 in Oedelem (B).
2016. **Adriaen de Knock**, son of **Adriaen de Knock** (follow 4032) en **Cathelijne Buuck** (follow 4033), was born about 1582 in Loppem (B). He is landbouwer by profession. Adriaen died on August 30, 1668 in Loppem (B).
2017. **Cornelia Lambrecht**, daughter of **Joannes Lambrecht** (follow 4034) en **Cornelia Maes** (follow 4035), was born on October 17, 1589 in Varsenare (B). Cornelia died at the age of 80 on October 30, 1669 in Loppem (B).
2018. **Petrus de Ketelaere**, son of **Petrus de Ketelaere** (follow 4036) en **Margaretha Haeghebaert** (follow 4037), was born about 1584 in Zedelgem (B). He is landbouwer by profession. Petrus died on July 1, 1628 in Zedelgem (B).
2019. **Maria Lievens**, daughter of **Rijckaert Lievens** (follow 4038) en **Joanna Inghelbrecht** (follow 4039), was born 1600 in Zedelgem (B). Maria died on October 8, 1664 in Zedelgem (B).
2020. **Gislenus Meyaert**, son of **Joannes Meyaert** (follow 4040) en **Cornelia Ovaere** (follow 4041), was born about 1600. Gislenus died on January 22, 1642.
2021. **Barbara Lievens**, daughter of **Jacobus Lievens** (follow 4042) en **Catharina de Ketelaere** (follow 4043), was born about 1604 in Zedelgem (B). Barbara died on July 30, 1646 in Brugge (B).
2022. **Nicolaes Allaert**, son of **Laureyns Allaert** (follow 4044) en **Janneken Verhelst** (follow 4045), was born about 1600. Nicolaes died on May 2, 1666 in Zedelgem (B).
2023. **Joanna de Decloedt**, was born about 1602. Joanna died on August 23, 1667 in Zedelgem (B).

2024. **Laurentius van de Walle**, son of **Simon van de Walle** (follow 4048) en **Christina de Sanghere** (follow 4049), was born about 1607 in Oostkamp (B). He is landman, pointer van oostkamp-oost in 1660 by profession. Laurentius died on May 23, 1679 in Oostkamp (B) and is buried in Oostkamp (B).

2025. **Barbara van Renterghem**, daughter of **Judocus van Renterghem** (follow 4050) en **Appolonia/van de Woestijne Rostyne** (follow 4051), was born on March 2, 1615 in Brugge (B) and was baptized on March 2, 1615 in Brugge (B). Barbara died at the age of 59 on July 6, 1674 in Oostkamp (B) and was buried on July 8, 1674 in Oostkamp (B).

2026. **Joannes van Zeebrouck**, son of **Joannes van Zeebrouck** (follow 4052), was born about 1610. Joannes died on November 7, 1657 in Oostkamp (B).

2027. **Antonia de Ruwe**, daughter of **Petrus de Ruwe** (follow 4054) en **Maria/Petronella Cochuyt** (follow 4055), was born about 1612. Antonia died on January 20, 1681 in Oostkamp (B).

2028. **Petrus Paulus Jacobus de Backere**, son of **Petrus de Backere** (follow 4056) en **Joanna Haesbrouck** (follow 4057), was born on May 29, 1612 in Westkapelle (B). Petrus Paulus Jacobus died at the age of 80 on April 15, 1693 in Sint-Kruis Brugge (B).

2029. **Anna Allemeersch**, was born 1612. Anna died 1666.

2030. **Livinus d'Hondt**, son of **Livinus d'Hondt** (follow 4060), was born on August 13, 1595 in Dudzele (B). Livinus died and is buried.

2031. **Maria Raemaert**, was born about 1600. Maria died and was buried.

2032. **Hieronimus Vanhove**, son of **Hieronimus Vanhove** (follow 4064) en **Nn van Wambeke** (follow 4065), was born about 1608 in Loppem (B). Hieronymus died on August 18, 1670 in Loppem (B).

2033. **Petronella Kindt**, daughter of **Paulus Kindt** (follow 4066) en **Joanna Bouckhout** (follow 4067), was born about 1610 in Loppem (B). Petronella died on October 5, 1671 in Loppem (B).

2034. **Adrianus van Maele**, son of **Arnoldus van Maele** (follow 4068) en **Jacoba Hoevenaeghel** (follow 4069), was born about 1630 in Zedelgem (B). Adrianus died on October 1, 1670 in Jabbeke (B).

2035. **Martina Logghe**, daughter of **Anselmus Logghe** (follow 4070) en **Joanna Storme** (follow 4071), was born on June 22, 1635 in Zedelgem (B). Martina died at the age of 33 on December 17, 1668 in Zedelgem (B).

2036. **Adrianus Decloedt**, son of **Livinus Decloedt** (follow 4072) en **Petronella de Bruysschaert** (follow 4073), was born on October 16, 1610 in Zedelgem (B). Adrianus died at the age of 50 on July 9, 1661 in Zedelgem (B) and is buried on July 11, 1661 in Zedelgem (B).

2037. **Agnes Soens**, daughter of **Henricus Soens** (follow 4074) en **Joanna Aertsen** (follow 4075), was born about 1615 in Zedelgem (B). Agnes died on January 17, 1665 in Zedelgem (B) and was buried on January 19, 1665 in Zedelgem (B).

2038. **Petrus Coorens**, son of **Petrus Coorens** (follow 4076) en **Maria van Steenkiste** (follow 4077), was born about 1625 in Ruddervoorde (B). Petrus died on November 3, 1677 in Ruddervoorde (B).

2039. **Jacoba Traen**, daughter of **Joannes Traen** (follow 4078) en **Joanna de Winter** (follow 4079), was born on October 5, 1631 in Wingene (B). Jacoba died at the age of 35 on April 24, 1667 in Wingene (B).

2040. **Laurentius Vandebussche**, son of **Laurentius Vandebussche** (follow 4080) en **Elisabeth Jonckheere** (follow 4081), was born about 1610 in Snellegem (B). Laurentius died on January 18, 1680 in Snellegem (B) and is buried on January 20, 1680 in Snellegem (B).

2041. **Margaretha van Poucke**, daughter of **Philippus van Poucke** (follow 4082), was born about 1614. Margaretha died on April 1, 1652 in Snellegem (B).

2042. **Jacobus Jonckheere**, son of **Sebastiaan Jonckheere** (follow 4084) en **Catharina Desoppere** (follow 4085), was born on December 8, 1630 in Snellegem (B). Jacobus died at the age of 58 on April 25, 1689 in Snellegem (B).

2043. **Judoca Lievens**, daughter of **Petrus Lievens** (follow 4086) en **Jacoba Callewaert** (follow 4087), was born about 1632. Judoca died on December 5, 1664 in Snellegem (B).

2044. **Joannes de Witte**, son of **Christianus de Witte** (follow 4088) en **Maria Winne** (follow 4089), was born about 1605 in Snellegem (B). Joannes died on March 23, 1671 in Snellegem (B).

Generation 12

2048. **Joannes Cammaert**, son of **Willem Cammaert** (follow 4096) en **Catharina Vos** (follow 4097), was born about 1565. Joannes died and is buried.

2049. **Laurentia ver Herbruggen**, daughter of **Laureys ver Herbruggen** (follow 4098), was born about 1568. Laurentia died after 1625.

2050. **Paeschier Drieghe**, son of **Pieter Drieghe** (follow 4100) en **Joanna van Damme** (follow 4101), was born about 1558. Paeschier died on October 8, 1632 in Lokeren (B).

2051. **Cathelijne van de Putte**, daughter of **Pieter van de Putte** (follow 4102) en **Josina Poppe** (follow 4103), was born about 1560. Cathelijne died after 1637.

2052. **Joos de Somere**, son of **Gillis/Egidius de Somere** (follow 4104) en **Anna van Kersscavere** (follow 4105), was born about 1570. Joos died 1604 in Lokeren (B).

2053. **Pirina Damme**, daughter of **Olivier Damme** (follow 4106) en **Margriete van Leppevelde** (follow 4107), was born about 1565. Pirina died and was buried.

2054. **Jan Arens**, was born about 1565. Jan died and is buried.

2146. **Joos de Maerschalck**, was born about 1510. Joos died and is buried.

2147. **Beatrice Witte**, daughter of **Boudewijn de Witte** (follow 4294) en **Margaretha van Peteghem** (follow 4295), was born about 1510. Beatrice died and was buried.

2168. **Cornelis Crieckaert**, son of **Pieter Inghel Crieckaert** (follow 4336), was born about 1550. Cornelis died about 1610 in Kuitaart.

2169. **Josine Liem**, daughter of **Hubrecht Liem** (follow 4338) en **Nn** (follow 4339), was born about 1552. Josine died on November 24, 1615 in Kuitaart and was buried on November 24, 1615 in Hulst.

2170. **Adriaen Verdurmen**, was born about 1555. Adriaen died 1619 in Hulsterambacht.
2171. **Huberta Nn**, was born about 1557. Huberta died and was buried.
2432. **Livinus de Meyere (Mei)**, was born about 1575. Livinus died and is buried.
2434. **Jan de Waele**, was born about 1575. Jan died and is buried.
2435. **Anna van Leuven**, was born about 1577. Anna died and was buried.
2468. **Gerardus van Waes**, son of **Petrus van Waes** (follow 4936), was born about 1570. Gerardus died on January 2, 1622 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel (B).
2469. **Elisabeth de Vos**, was born about 1570. Elisabeth died on December 3, 1621 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel (B).
2470. **Pieter van Resseghem**, was born about 1570. Pieter died and is buried.
2471. **Andriesijncken Bylevinck**, was born about 1570. Andriesijncken died and was buried.
2498. **Hans Vast**, was born about 1567. Hans died on July 8, 1641 in Waasmunster (B).
2499. **Josina Inghels**, was born about 1569. Josina died on June 19, 1624 in Waasmunster (B).
2504. **Joannes Wilsens**, was born about 1570. Joannes died and is buried.
2505. **Catharina Dijckers**, was born about 1572. Catharina died and was buried.
2506. **Adryaen Vercauteren**, was born about 1573. Adryaen died on August 26, 1637 in Sint-Niklaas (B).
2507. **Amelken Scheppers**, daughter of **Andries Scheppers** (follow 5014) en **Katelijne de Smet** (follow 5015), was born about 1578. Amelken died on September 18, 1664 in Sint-Niklaas (B).
2508. **Martinus Buys**, son of **Joannes Buys** (follow 5016) en **Margaretha van Remoortere** (follow 5017), was born on April 6, 1578 in Haasdonk (B). Martinus died at the age of 79 on June 10, 1657 in Tielrode (B).
2509. **Kathelijne Volckerick**, daughter of **Ludovicus Volckerick** (follow 5018) en **Katelijne van Havere** (follow 5019), was born 1581 in Waasmunster (B). Kathelijne died on June 11, 1652 in Tielrode (B).
2510. **Pauwels de Mare**, was born about 1576. Pauwels died on April 11, 1645 in Waasmunster (B).
2511. **Katelijne Wuijtack**, daughter of **Matheus Wuijtack** (follow 5022) en **Joanna Heyndrickx** (follow 5023), was born about 1581. Katelijne died and was buried.
2512. **Vincentius Baert**, was born about 1550. Vincentius died on November 28, 1645 in Belsele (B).
2513. **Judoca Bauwens**, daughter of **Nn Bauwens** (follow 5026) en **Elisabeth van Hecke** (follow 5027), was born about 1553. Judoca died on February 5, 1635 in Sint-Niklaas (B).
2514. **Andreas Wittockx**, was born about 1563. Andreas died on February 26, 1633 in Belsele (B).

2515. **Amelberga Leeckelaert**, daughter of **Mattheus Leeckelaert** (follow 5030) en **Catharina Baert** (follow 5031), was born about 1565 in Belsele (B). Amelberga died on April 4, 1654 in Belsele (B).
2516. **Niclaes Smet**, was born about 1560. Niclaes died on February 21, 1647.
2517. **Joanna Becaert**, was born about 1569. Joanna died on January 30, 1644.
2530. **Joannes van Stappen**, was born about 1565. Joannes died and is buried.
2531. **Elisabeth de Jonghe**, was born about 1567. Elisabeth died and was buried.
2546. **Joos Weyn**, was born about 1550. Joos died and is buried.
2547. **Elisabeth Varendonck**, daughter of **Arnoud Varendonck** (follow 5094) en **Elisabeth de Jonghe** (follow 5095), was born about 1561. Elisabeth died and was buried.
2768. **Balduinus Boes (Boijs)**, was born about 1560. Balduinus died on October 3, 1619 in Sleidinge (B).
2769. **Cornelia van Hulle**, was born about 1562. Cornelia died on January 4, 1609 in Sleidinge (B).
2816. **Lembeke Dhuyvetter**, was born about 1565. Lembeke died and is buried.
2820. **Vincent Wulframe**, son of **Judocus Wulframe** (follow 5640), was born about 1567. Vincent died on April 26, 1617 in Lembeke (B).
2821. **Margriete Francke**, was born about 1567. Margriete died and was buried.
2822. **Joannes de Sutter**, was born about 1565. Joannes died and is buried.
2852. **Joannes Teirlink**, was born about 1540. Joannes died and is buried.
2853. **Celie Roegiers**, daughter of **Joannes Roegiers** (follow 5706), was born about 1540. Celie died about 1571.
2854. **Jan Lippens**, was born before 1568. Jan died and is buried.
2856. **Jacobus Bets**, was born about 1565. Jacobus died on August 23, 1631 in Lembeek (B).
2857. **Adriana van de Walle**, was born about 1567. Adriana died and was buried.
2860. **Niklaes van de Rostijne**, was born about 1575. Niklaes died and is buried.
2861. **Jacoba van Vooren**, daughter of **Georgius van Vooren** (follow 5722) en **Elisabeth Speeckaert** (follow 5723). Jacoba died on March 19, 1646 in Lembeke (B).
2876. **Gillis Doens**, son of **Gillis Doens** (follow 5752) en **Nn** (follow 5753), was born 1539 in Maldegem (B). Gillis died about 1590 in Maldegem (B).
2877. **Mayken Schellebroot**, daughter of **Adriaen Schellebroot** (follow 5754) en **Nn** (follow 5755), was born about 1540 in Maldegem (B). Mayken died about 1600 in Maldegem (B).
2878. **Joannes van Voethem**, son of **Pieter van Voethem** (follow 5756) en **Maijken de Zwaef** (follow 5757), was born about 1560 in Maldegem (B). Joannes died in Maldegem (B) and is buried.

2879. **Petronella Gevaert**, daughter of **Franciscus Gevaert** (follow 5758) en **Maria Braet** (follow 5759), was born about 1562. Petronella died on December 17, 1655 in Maldegem (B).
3120. **Joannes Blondeel**, son of **Joannes Blondeel** (follow 6240) en **Maria van Assendelft** (follow 6241), was born about 1540 in Brugge (B). Joannes died about 1619 in Herzeele, Friesland, Nederland.
3121. **Joanna Smits**, daughter of **Jacques Smits** (follow 6242) en **Marie Madeleine Esquieline** (follow 6243), was born on July 30, 1545 in Brugge (B). Joanna died at the age of 79 on May 3, 1625.
3122. **Cornelius Leunis**, was born about 1550. Cornelius died on May 7, 1637 in Adegem (B).
3123. **Francina de Mulder**, daughter of **Petrus de Mulder** (follow 6246), was born about 1552. Francina died on May 7, 1637 in Adegem (B).
3124. **Cornelis de Rijcke**, son of **Franciscus de Rijcke** (follow 6248) en **Elisabeth de Coster** (follow 6249), was born about 1555 in Eeklo (B). Cornelis died on July 6, 1633 in Eeklo (B).
3125. **Elisabeth de Costere**, was born about 1557 in Eeklo (B). Elisabeth died on July 6, 1633 in Eeklo (B).
3126. **Gregorius van Vooren**, son of **Christoforus van Vooren** (follow 6252) en **Sentijne Puuts** (follow 6253), was born about 1570 in Maldegem (B). Gregorius died on May 4, 1604 in Kaprijke (B).
3127. **Elisabeth Roegiers**, was born about 1573. Elisabeth died 1634 in Kaprijke (B).
3128. **Rolandus de Zuttere**, son of **Roeland de Zuttere** (follow 6256) en **Anna Dyserink** (follow 6257), was born about 1552 in Maldegem (B). Rolandus died 1600 in Maldegem (B).
3129. **Catharina Allepenninck**, daughter of **Cornelius Allepenninck** (follow 6258), was born about 1555. Catharina died 1581.
3130. **Joannes Maes**, was born about 1550. Joannes died and is buried.
3131. **Catharina Claeys**, was born about 1552. Catharina died and was buried.
3200. **Joannes Buijck**, was born about 1550. Joannes died and is buried.
3202. **Christophorus van Vooren**, was born about 1565. Christophorus died after 1585.
3204. **Georgius Neijt**, was born about 1540. Georgius died and is buried.
3206. **Christoffel van Vooren**, was born about 1550. Christoffel died and is buried.
3207. **Cornelia Martens**, was born about 1552. Cornelia died on August 20, 1655 in Eeklo (B).
3212. **Gheeraert Dobbelaere**, son of **Jan Dobbelaere** (follow 6424) en **Joanna Goethals** (follow 6425), was born about 1540. Gheeraert died on November 26, 1629 in Eeklo (B).
3213. **Anna Nn**. Anna died.
3214. **Baudewijn Roegiers**, was born about 1570. Baudewijn died and is buried.

3244. **Adriaen Corthals**, was born about 1575. Adriaen died and is buried.
3246. **Adrianus Snebbout**, was born about 1572 in Maldegem (B). Adrianus died on October 29, 1652 in Adegem (B).
3247. **Martina van Landschoot**, daughter of **Jan van Landschoot** (follow 6494) en **Janneken NN** (follow 6495), was born about 1577 in Adegem (B). Martina died on March 20, 1653 in Adegem (B).
3248. **Lucas Braet**, son of **Franchoys Braet** (follow 6496) en **nn** (follow 6497), was born 1552 in Ruislede (B). He is molenaar op de ravenestmolen by profession. Lucas died 1622 in Ruislede (B).
3249. **Maria Noose**, daughter of **Franchoys Noose** (follow 6498), was born about 1552 in Ruislede (B). Maria died 1619 in Ruislede (B).
3288. **Niclaeys Dalle**, was born about 1565. Niclaeys died on January 7, 1653 in Sint-Laureins (B).
3289. **Marye Berthels**, was born about 1564. Marye died on April 12, 1648 in Sint-Laureins (B).
3290. **Egidius Leijman**, son of **Baven Leijman** (follow 6580), was born about 1565. Egidius died about 1630.
3312. **Gabriel Minnaert**, was born 1585 in Kaprijke (B). Gabriel died on June 1, 1657 in Kaprijke (B).
3313. **Joanna Bracke**, was born 1585 in Kaprijke (B). Joanna died on February 10, 1660 in Kaprijke (B).
3314. **Franciscus Stappaert**, son of **Melchior Stappaert** (follow 6628), was born about 1605. Franciscus died after 1654.
3315. **Sandrijne Verstraeten**, was born about 1612. Sandrijne died 1654.
3318. **Gillis Blankaert**, was born about 1600. Gillis died 1642 in Kaprijke (B).
3319. **Cornelia Pierqua**, was born about 1602. Cornelia died and was buried.
3322. **Lieven Dhuyvetter**, was born about 1570. Lieven died 1632 in Moerkerke (B).
3323. **Collyne de Zuttere**, daughter of **Jan de Zuttere** (follow 6646). Collyne died.
3324. **Lieven de Roo**, son of **Jan de Roo** (follow 6648) en **Martina de Decker** (follow 6649), was born on December 14, 1595 in Kanegem (B). Lieven died after 1625.
3325. **Maria Judoca van Belleghem**, was born on February 14, 1597 in Kanegem (B). Maria Judoca died after 1625 in Kanegem (B).
3326. **Jan David**, was born about 1593. Jan died on May 1, 1633 in Maldegem (B).
3327. **Livina Lambrechts**, daughter of **Sarel Lambrechts** (follow 6654) en **Jacquemijne de Wulf** (follow 6655), was born about 1595. Livina died on May 22, 1637 in Maldegem (B).
3356. **Jan Wijckmans**, son of **Pieter Wijckmans** (follow 6712), was born about 1555. Jan died and is buried.

3357. **Elisabeth Kingelers**, was born about 1557. Elisabeth died and was buried.
3358. **Petrus de Vadder**, son of **Henricus de Vadder** (follow 6716) en **Maria de Witte** (follow 6717), was born before 1554 in Leuven (B). Petrus died after 1589 in Leuven (B).
3359. **Magdalena Vanmille**, was born before 1554 in Leuven (B). Magdalena died after 1617 in Leuven (B).
3362. **Corneel van Hende**, was born about 1575. Corneel died and is buried.
3376. **Jacobus Wauters**, son of **Baudewijn Wauters** (follow 6752) en **Nn** (follow 6753), was born about 1579. Jacobus died about 1617.
3377. **Petronella de Coorebijter**, daughter of **Willem de Coorebijter** (follow 6754) en **Martina Beelaerts** (follow 6755), was born about 1581 in Kaprijke (B). Petronella died and was buried.
3378. **Adriaen Rijckaert**, son of **Adriaen Rijckaert** (follow 6756) en **Maria Weijtssens** (follow 6757), was born about 1556 in Waterland-Oudeman (B). Adriaen died on July 11, 1648 in Eeklo (B).
3379. **Francisca Plasschaert**, daughter of **Boudewijn Plasschaert** (follow 6758) en **Nn** (follow 6759), was born about 1563 in Eeklo (B). Francisca died on May 8, 1634 in Eeklo (B).
3384. **Gaspardus Hercke**, son of **Georgius Hercke** (follow 6768) en **Nn Tack** (follow 6769), was born about 1550 in Bassevelde (B). Gaspardus died in Bassevelde (B) and is buried.
3385. **Haegkin Hulstaert**, was born about 1552. Haegkin died 1612.
3386. **Pieter de Brabander**, son of **Joannes de Brabander** (follow 6772) en **Margareta Beelaert** (follow 6773), was born in Bassevelde (B). Pieter died on September 4, 1618 in Sleidinge (B).
3387. **Anna Luck**, daughter of **Pauwel Luck** (follow 6774). Anna died before 1618.
3388. **Karel van Hoorebeke**, son of **Joannes van Hoorebeke** (follow 6776) en **Livijne Deijnoot** (follow 6777), was born about 1572 in Gent (B). He is olieslager by profession. Karel died on June 13, 1645 in Lovendegem (B).
3389. **Catharina Goethals**, daughter of **Gerardus Goethals** (follow 6778) en **Paschasia Welvaert** (follow 6779), was born on January 11, 1573 in Lovendegem (B). Catharina died at the age of 72 on February 9, 1645 in Lovendegem (B).
3390. **Pieter Mortier**, son of **Joannes Mortier** (follow 6780) en **Livina de Smets** (follow 6781), was born about 1575 in Waarschoot (B). Pieter died on April 8, 1631 in Sint-Laureijns (B).
3391. **Maria Speck**, was born about 1577. Maria died and was buried.
3440. **Roelant de Suttere**, son of **Jan de Suttere** (follow 6880), was born 1520 in Maldegem (B). Roelant died on April 27, 1572 in Maldegem (B).
3441. **Anna Dijserinck**, daughter of **Bertholomeus Dijserinck** (follow 6882) en **Madeleene de Weever** (follow 6883), was born about 1520 in Maldegem (B). Anna died and was buried.
3442. **Jacobus Allepenninck**, was born about 1520. Jacobus died and is buried.

3443. **NN.** died.

3444. **Matthijs Janssens**, was born about 1510 in Maldegem (B). Matthijs died on March 6, 1570 in Maldegem (B).

3445. **Vincentia van Wulpen**, daughter of **Adriaen van Wulpen** (follow 6890), was born 1520 in Maldegem (B). Vincentia died on January 23, 1564 in Maldegem (B).

3448. **Gerardus Claeijs**, was born about 1545. Gerardus died and is buried.

3450. **Petrus van Vooren**, was born about 1545. Petrus died and is buried.

3452. **Pieter van den Berghe**, son of **Vincent van den Berghe** (follow 6904), was born about 1540 in Eeklo (B). Pieter died 1583 in Eeklo (B).

3453. **Kathelyne Heynaut**, daughter of **Cornelis Heynaut** (follow 6906) en **Kathelijne Zeghers** (follow 6907), was born about 1540. Kathelyne died after 1580.

3454. **Willem Coorebijtere**, was born about 1540. Willem died and is buried.

3455. **Martina Beelaerts**, was born about 1542. Martina died and was buried.

3548. **Olivier Claeijs**, was born about 1560. Olivier died and is buried.

3549. **Catharina Rentergem**, was born about 1562. Catharina died and was buried.

3550. **Balthazar de Meyere**, son of **Joannes de Meyere** (follow 7100) en **Judoca Brabandere** (follow 7101), was born July , 1556 in Zomergem (B). Balthazar died in Zomergem (B) and is buried.

3551. **Margerite de Mol**, daughter of **Joos de Mol** (follow 7102), was born about 1562 in Zomergem (B). Margerite died on January 20, 1640 in Zomergem (B).

3552. **Petrus Dhaenens**, son of **Petrus Dhaenens** (follow 7104), was born 1587 in Adegem (B). Petrus died on January 24, 1647 in Adegem (B).

3553. **Maria Maris**, daughter of **Judocus Maris** (follow 7106) en **Maria/Lycesone Lijssens** (follow 7107), was born 1588 in Bazel (B). Maria died on December 5, 1632 in Adegem (B).

3554. **Abraham Goethals**, was born about 1585. Abraham died on October 4, 1642 in Adegem (B).

3555. **Madeleine Quequelberghe**, daughter of **Philippe Quequelberghe** (follow 7110), was born about 1587. Madeleine died on May 27, 1674 in Maldegem (B).

3556. **Egidius Slock**, was born about 1595. Egidius died and is buried.

3558. **Franciscus van de Velde**, was born about 1580. Franciscus died and is buried.

3564. **Joannes Crul**, was born about 1569. Joannes died on October 7, 1658 in Adegem (B).

3565. **Maria van Loeck**, was born 1571. Maria died on October 7, 1658 in Adegem (B).

3566. **Jan Dijserinck**, son of **Petrus Dijserinck** (follow 7132), was born about 1580. Jan died on March 31, 1633 in Maldegem (B).

3567. **Maria van Hecke**. Maria died in Adegem (B).
3812. **Lieven Snoeck**, was born about 1596. Lieven died and is buried.
3884. **Joannes de Vuldere**, son of **Joannes de Vuldere** (follow 7768) en **Lucia Pinckele** (follow 7769), was born about 1570. Joannes died and is buried.
3885. **Adriana Fraeyaert**, daughter of **Jacobus Fraeyaert** (follow 7770) en **Lisbeth Schellebroot** (follow 7771), was born about 1572. Adriana died and was buried.
3886. **Joannes de Busschere**, was born about 1570. Joannes died on July 26, 1640 in Maldegem (B).
3887. **Maria van Praet**, was born about 1572. Maria died and was buried.
3888. **Arnout Stroo**, was born about 1583. Arnout died on July 20, 1632 in Maldegem (B).
3889. **Cornelia Ghyselinx**, was born about 1585. Cornelia died and was buried.
3890. **Christiaan Braet**, son of **Christiaan Braet** (follow 7780) en **Nn** (follow 7781), was born about 1560 in Knesselaere (B). Christiaan died 1601 in Maldegem (B).
3891. **Cornelia Ghyselinx**, daughter of **Adriaen Ghyselinx** (follow 7782), was born about 1559 in Middelburg (B). Cornelia died on June 19, 1632 in Maldegem (B).
3916. **Martinus Maerten Rotsaert**, was born about 1550. Martinus died and is buried.
3928. **Andreas de Vos**, was born about 1555. Andreas died and is buried.
3929. **Antonia Brasseur**, daughter of **Antoon Brasseur** (follow 7858) en **Elisabeth de Rijcke** (follow 7859), was born about 1560 in Brugge (B). Antonia died about 1610 in Sijsele (B).
3932. **Marcus de Jaeghere**, was born about 1535 in Meulebeke (B). Marcus died and is buried.
3933. **Mayken van de Voorde**, daughter of **Paschasius van de Voorde** (follow 7866), was born about 1535. Mayken died and was buried.
3944. **Guilielmus de Brabander**, was born about 1600. Guilielmus died and is buried.
3945. **Anna Huyghe**, was born about 1602. Anna died and was buried.
3948. **Egidius Dobbelaere**, was born about 1595. Egidius died about 1662.
3949. **Maria de Swaef**, daughter of **Jacobus de Swaef** (follow 7898), was born about 1595. Maria died after 1662.
3954. **Joannes van Acker**, was born 1465. Joannes died and is buried.
3955. **Catharina van Bogaert**, daughter of **Jacobus van Bogaert** (follow 7910) en **Martina van Wauwe** (follow 7911), was born on September 19, 1569 in Haasdonk (B). Catharina died at the age of 78 on November 12, 1647 in Temse (B).
3960. **Christophorus de Vlieghe**, son of **Jacobus de Vlieghe** (follow 7920), was born about 1565 in Zomergem (B). Christophorus died 1639 in Zomergem (B).

3961. **Catharina Aze**, was born about 1567. Catharina died and was buried.
3964. **Josephus Vermeere**, was born about 1570. Josephus died on April 25, 1635 in Oedelem (B).
3965. **Judoca Lanssins**, was born 1572. Judoca died and was buried.
3966. **Carolus de Lansusere**, was born about 1565. Carolus died and is buried.
3967. **Judoca Huygens**, was born about 1570. Judoca died on September 6, 1660 in Oedelem (B).
4016. **Stephanus Stevens**, son of **Aegidius Stevens** (follow 8032), was born on September 21, 1569 in Oedelem (B). Stephanus died in Oedelem (B) and is buried.
4017. **Magdalena Versluys**, was born about 1571. Magdalena died and was buried.
4018. **Jooris de Jaegher**, was born about 1570. Jooris died and is buried.
4019. **Maria Claerhaut**, was born about 1572. Maria died and was buried.
4022. **Joannes Corthals**, son of **Aernout Corthals** (follow 8044), was born about 1585. Joannes died 1657 in Sijsele (B).
4023. **Catharina Vanbevere**, was born about 1587. Catharina died and was buried.
4026. **Carolus Verhelle**, son of **Frans Verhelle** (follow 8052) en **Jacqueline van de Kerckhove** (follow 8053), was born about 1575. Carolus died on September 17, 1653 in Beernem (B).
4027. **Sara de Neve**, daughter of **Christoffel de Neve** (follow 8054) en **Jooryne van Steelandt** (follow 8055), was born about 1580 in Beernem (B). Sara died on August 18, 1658 in Beernem (B).
4028. **Jan de Scheppere**, son of **Joannes de Scheppere** (follow 8056) en **Neelken van Aelst** (follow 8057), was born about 1578 in Oedelem (B). Jan died on January 10, 1636 in Oedelem (B).
4029. **Margarita Loons**, daughter of **Petrus Dhaenens** (follow 8058) en **Maria Maris** (follow 8059), was born in Oedelem (B). Margarita died on January 10, 1636 in Oedelem (B).
4032. **Adriaen de Knock**, son of **Cornelius de Knock** (follow 8064) en **Petronilla van der Burcht** (follow 8065), was born about 1550 in Zandvoorde (B). Adriaen died on January 1, 1583 in Brugge (B) and is buried in Loppem (B).
4033. **Cathelijne Buuck**, daughter of **Jacobus Buuck** (follow 8066) en **Joanna de Heye** (follow 8067), was born 1540 in Loppem (B). Cathelijne died on October 17, 1598 in Loppem (B).
4034. **Joannes Lambrecht**, son of **Joannes Sr Lambrecht** (follow 8068) en **Janneken Ide** (follow 8069), was born about 1550 in Varsenare (B). Joannes died 1612 in Varsenare (B).
4035. **Cornelia Maes**, daughter of **Guillielmus Maes** (follow 8070), was born about 1552 in Jabbeke (B). Cornelia died on February 12, 1646 in Jabbeke (B).
4036. **Petrus de Ketelaere**, son of **Wouter de Ketelaere** (follow 8072) en **Catharina Notebaert** (follow 8073), was born about 1560 in Loppem (B). Petrus died on January 12, 1609 in Zedelgem (B).
4037. **Margaretha Haeghebaert**, daughter of **Gilles Haeghebaert** (follow 8074) en **Nn** (follow 8075), was born on January 5, 1565 in Ichtegem (B). Margaretha died at the age of 67 on October 26, 1632 in Zedelgem (B).

4038. **Rijckaert Lievens**, son of **Joannes Lievens** (follow 8076) en **Passchasia van Leke** (follow 8077), was born about 1565. Rijckaert died December , 1613 in Aartrijke (B).
4039. **Joanna Inghelbrecht**, daughter of **Andreas Inghelbrecht** (follow 8078) en **Jacoba Herrebout** (follow 8079), was born about 1580. Joanna died December , 1613 in Zedelgem (B).
4040. **Joannes Meyaert**, son of **Geleyn Meyaert** (follow 8080), was born about 1558. He is landbouwer op het " westhove " te loppem by profession. Joannes died on December 29, 1622 in Loppem (B).
4041. **Cornelia Ovaere**, daughter of **Roeland Ovaere** (follow 8082) en **Anna Buuck** (follow 8083). Cornelia died on March 26, 1634 in Loppem (B).
4042. **Jacobus Lievens**, son of **Adrianus Lievens** (follow 8084) en **Maria de Proost** (follow 8085), was born about 1585. He is landbouwer by profession. Jacobus died on May 1, 1623 in Zedelgem (B).
4043. **Catharina de Ketelaere**, daughter of **Petrus de Ketelaere** (follow 8086) en **Margaretha Haeghebaert** (follow 8087), was born about 1585 in Zedelgem (B). Catharina died on October 26, 1632 in Zedelgem (B).
4044. **Laureyns Allaert**, was born about 1570. Laureyns died and is buried.
4045. **Janneken Verhelst**, was born about 1572. Janneken died and was buried.
4048. **Simon van de Walle**, son of **Cornelius van de Walle** (follow 8096) en **Margaretha Valians** (follow 8097), was born about 1560 in Oostkamp (B). He is landman by profession. Simon died on July 18, 1637 in Oostkamp (B) and is buried on July 19, 1637 in Oostkamp (B).
4049. **Christina de Sanghere**, daughter of **Olivier de Sanghere** (follow 8098) en **Christina Goormachtigh** (follow 8099), was born about 1565 in Oostkamp (B). Christina died on February 1, 1610 in Oostkamp (B).
4050. **Judocus van Renterghem**, son of **Willem van Renterghem** (follow 8100) en **Barbara Wittenheyens** (follow 8101), was born about 1575 in Oostkamp (B). He is kerkmeester , landbouwer hofstede lettenburgh te oostkamp , buitenpoorter van brugge , burgemeester van oostkamp , dismeester by profession. Judocus died on February 13, 1641 in Oostkamp (B) and is buried on February 13, 1641 in Oostkamp (B).
4051. **Appolonia/van de Woestijne Rostyne**, was born about 1577. Appolonia/van de Woestijne died and was buried.
4052. **Joannes van Zeebrouck**, was born about 1585. Joannes died on April 22, 1635 in Oostkamp (B).
4054. **Petrus de Ruwe**, was born about 1580. Petrus died and is buried.
4055. **Maria/Petronella Cochuyt**, was born about 1582. Maria/Petronella died and was buried.
4056. **Petrus de Backere**, son of **Jois de Backere** (follow 8112), was born on August 20, 1581 in Sint-Anna Brugge. Petrus died at the age of 63 on October 26, 1644 in Sint-Kruis Brugge (B).
4057. **Joanna Haesbrouck**, daughter of **Petrus Haesbrouck** (follow 8114), was born 1590. Joanna died 1615.

4060. **Livinus d'Hondt**, son of **Philippus d'Hondt** (follow 8120), was born about 1560 in Dentergem (B). Livinus died and is buried.
4064. **Hieronimus Vanhove**, son of **Petrus Vanhove** (follow 8128), was born about 1575. Hieronimus died about 1625 in Loppem (B).
4065. **Nn van Wambeke**, was born about 1580. Nn died on November 10, 1610 in Loppem (B).
4066. **Paulus Kindt**, son of **Rijchaert Kindt** (follow 8132) en **Petronella Buuck** (follow 8133), was born about 1550 in Loppem (B). Paulus died and is buried.
4067. **Joanna Bouckhout**, was born about 1590. Joanna died and was buried.
4068. **Arnoldus van Maele**, son of **Joannes van Maele** (follow 8136) en **Paschasia Ramant** (follow 8137), was born about 1594. Arnoldus died on October 2, 1667 in Zedelgem (B).
4069. **Jacoba Hoevenaeghel**, daughter of **Judocus Hoevenaeghel** (follow 8138) en **Paschasia Lievens** (follow 8139), was born 1596. Jacoba died on December 11, 1643 in Zedelgem (B).
4070. **Anselmus Logghe**, son of **Petrus Logghe** (follow 8140) en **Martina de Ketelaere** (follow 8141), was born on March 20, 1600 in Zedelgem (B). Anselmus died at the age of 60 on July 23, 1660 in Zedelgem (B).
4071. **Joanna Storme**, daughter of **Nicolaus Storme** (follow 8142) en **Anna Maria de Knock** (follow 8143), was born on December 18, 1599 in Zedelgem (B). Joanna died at the age of 88 on September 29, 1688 in Zedelgem (B).
4072. **Livinus Decloedt**, son of **Adrianus Decloedt** (follow 8144) en **Cathelijne Buuck** (follow 8145), was born about 1560 in Loppem (B). Livinus died 1629 in Loppem (B).
4073. **Petronella de Bruysschaert**, was born about 1562. Petronella died and was buried.
4074. **Henricus Soens**, son of **Henricus Soens** (follow 8148) en **Petronella Keurse** (follow 8149), was born 1585. Henricus died and is buried.
4075. **Joanna Aertsen**, daughter of **Arnout Aertsen** (follow 8150), was born about 1587. Joanna died and was buried.
4076. **Petrus Coorens**, son of **Rolandus Coerne** (follow 8152), was born about 1590. Petrus died on February 14, 1640 in Ruddervoorde (B).
4077. **Maria van Steenkiste**, was born about 1590. Maria died on May 27, 1677 in Ruddervoorde (B).
4078. **Joannes Traen**, son of **Bartholomeus Traen** (follow 8156) en **Judoca Verleye** (follow 8157), was born about 1595. Joannes died on December 3, 1675 in Wingene (B).
4079. **Joanna de Winter**, daughter of **Carolus de Winter** (follow 8158) en **Maria de Baene** (follow 8159), was born about 1597. Joanna died and was buried.
4080. **Laurentius Vandenbussche**, was born about 1585. Laurentius died and is buried.
4081. **Elisabeth Jonckheere**, was born about 1587. Elisabeth died and was buried.

4082. **Philippus van Poucke**, was born about 1590. Philippus died and is buried.

4084. **Sebastiaan Jonckheere**, son of **Lambert Jonckheere** (follow 8168) en **Magdalena van Parijs** (follow 8169), was born 1603 in Snellegem (B). Sebastiaan died on March 29, 1642 in Snellegem (B).

4085. **Catharina Desoppere**, daughter of **Jacobus Desoppere** (follow 8170) en **Margaretha van den Broucke** (follow 8171), was born about 1605 in Snellegem (B). Catharina died on April 28, 1681 in Brugge (B) and was buried in Brugge (B).

4086. **Petrus Lievens**, son of **Adrianus Lievens** (follow 8172) en **Maria de Proost** (follow 8173), was born about 1605. Petrus died on October 17, 1636 in Snellegem (B).

4087. **Jacoba Callewaert**, daughter of **Joannes Callewaert** (follow 8174) en **Elisabeth van de Walle** (follow 8175), was born about 1610. Jacoba died on October 29, 1679 in Snellegem (B).

4088. **Christianus de Witte**, was born about 1590. Christianus died on January 15, 1632 in Snellegem (B).

4089. **Maria Winne**, daughter of **Henri Winne** (follow 8178), was born about 1592. Maria died and was buried.

Generation 13

4096. **Willem Cammaert**, son of **Joannes Cammaert** (follow 8192) en **Driesine van Moere** (follow 8193), was born about 1538. Willem died and is buried.

4097. **Catharina Vos**, daughter of **Michiel Vos** (follow 8194) en **Beatrix Onderberch** (follow 8195), was born about 1540. Catharina died and was buried.

4098. **Laureys ver Herbruggen**, was born about 1540. Laureys died and is buried.

4100. **Pieter Driegghe**, was born about 1530. Pieter died about 1585.

4101. **Joanna van Damme**, daughter of **Paschier van Damme** (follow 8202) en **Joanna/Haghe Haeghe** (follow 8203), was born about 1532. Joanna died and was buried.

4102. **Pieter van de Putte**, was born about 1535. Pieter died and is buried.

4103. **Josina Poppe**, daughter of **Joannes Poppe** (follow 8206) en **Agnes Rools** (follow 8207), was born about 1537. Josina died and was buried.

4104. **Gillis/Egidius de Somere**, was born about 1545. Gillis/Egidius died and is buried.

4105. **Anna van Kersscavere**, daughter of **Joannes van Kersscavere** (follow 8210) en **Margriete Gheldolfs** (follow 8211), was born about 1545. Anna died before 1584.

4106. **Olivier Damme**, was born about 1530. Olivier died and is buried.

4107. **Margriete van Leppevelde**, daughter of **Jacob van Leppevelde** (follow 8214) en **Catharina Zijpe** (follow 8215), was born about 1530. Margriete died and was buried.

4294. **Boudewijn de Witte**, was born about 1480. Boudewijn died and is buried.

4295. **Margaretha van Peteghem**, daughter of **Nn van Peteghem** (follow 8590) en **Amelberga de Bock** (follow 8591), was born about 1480. Margaretha died and was buried.
4336. **Pieter Inghel Crieckaert**, son of **Cornelis Crieckaert** (follow 8672), was born about 1515. Pieter Inghel died about 1550.
4338. **Hubrecht Liem**, was born about 1528. Hubrecht died and is buried.
4339. **Nn**. died.
4936. **Petrus van Waes**, was born about 1540 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel (B). Petrus died after 1567 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel (B).
5014. **Andries Scheppers**, was born about 1550. Andries died and is buried.
5015. **Katelijne de Smet**, was born about 1552. Katelijne died and was buried.
5016. **Joannes Buys**, son of **Jan Boys** (follow 10032) en **Margaretha Franssens** (follow 10033), was born 1546. Joannes died and is buried.
5017. **Margaretha van Remoortere**, daughter of **Marten van Remoortere** (follow 10034) en **Lysbette Alicesone** (follow 10035), was born about 1547. Margaretha died and was buried.
5018. **Ludovicus Volckerick**, son of **Jacobus Volckerick** (follow 10036) en **Catharina Duerinck** (follow 10037), was born 1560 in Waasmunster (B). Ludovicus died on August 15, 1620 in Waasmunster (B).
5019. **Katelijne van Havere**, daughter of **Joannes van Havere** (follow 10038) en **Elisabeth van Remoortere** (follow 10039), was born about 1562. Katelijne died about 1604 in Waasmunster (B).
5022. **Matheus Wuijtack**, son of **Jan Wuijtack** (follow 10044), was born about 1545. Matheus died and is buried.
5023. **Joanna Heyndrickx**, daughter of **Joannes Heyndrickx** (follow 10046) en **Katelijne Raes** (follow 10047), was born about 1547. Joanna died and was buried.
5026. **Nn Bauwens**, was born about 1530. Nn died and is buried.
5027. **Elisabeth van Hecke**, was born about 1530. Elisabeth died and was buried.
5030. **Mattheus Leeckelaert**, son of **Antonius Leeckelaert** (follow 10060) en **Kathelijne de Graeve** (follow 10061), was born about 1520. Mattheus died on May 3, 1577 in Belsele (B).
5031. **Catharina Baert**, was born about 1530. Catharina died after May 3, 1577.
5094. **Arnoud Varendonck**, was born about 1530. Arnoud died and is buried.
5095. **Elisabeth de Jonghe**, daughter of **Joannes de Jonghe** (follow 10190) en **Johanna Verbaken** (follow 10191), was born about 1530. Elisabeth died and was buried.
5640. **Judocus Wulframe**, was born about 1540. Judocus died and is buried.
5706. **Joannes Roegiers**, was born about 1510. Joannes died and is buried.

5722. **Georgius van Vooren**, was born about 1575 in Lembeke (B). Georgius died on March 10, 1646 in Lembeke (B).
5723. **Elisabeth Speeckaert**, was born about 1580 in Lembeke (B). Elisabeth died on January 24, 1642 in Lembeke (B).
5752. **Gillis Doens**, son of **Jan Doens** (follow 11504) en **Nn van Maldeghem** (follow 11505), was born about 1505 in Maldegem (B). Gillis died 1541 in Maldegem (B).
5753. **Nn**, was born about 1507. died and was buried.
5754. **Adriaen Schellebroot**, was born about 1515 in Maldegem (B). Adriaen died about 1577.
5755. **Nn**. died.
5756. **Pieter van Voethem**, son of **Jan van Voethem** (follow 11512), was born about 1535. Pieter died and is buried.
5757. **Maijken de Zwaef**, was born about 1537. Maijken died and was buried.
5758. **Franciscus Gevaert**, was born about 1540. Franciscus died about 1629.
5759. **Maria Braet**, was born about 1542. Maria died about 1632.
6240. **Joannes Blondeel**, was born about 1500. Joannes died and is buried.
6241. **Maria van Assendelft**, was born about 1502. Maria died and was buried.
6242. **Jacques Smits**, was born about 1515. Jacques died and is buried.
6243. **Marie Madeleine Esquieline**, daughter of **Jehan Esquiequiline** (follow 12486), was born about 1517. Marie Madeleine died and was buried.
6246. **Petrus de Mulder**, was born about 1525. Petrus died and is buried.
6248. **Franciscus de Rijcke**, son of **Egidius de Rijcke** (follow 12496) en **Hélène van der Borcht** (follow 12497), was born about 1530. Franciscus died about 1585 in Eeklo (B).
6249. **Elisabeth de Coster**, was born about 1532. Elisabeth died and was buried.
6252. **Christoforus van Vooren**, son of **Daniel van Vooren** (follow 12504) en **Georgia de Backere** (follow 12505), was born about 1545 in Sleidinge (B). Christoforus died after 1615 in Bassevelde (B).
6253. **Sentijne Puuts**, was born about 1547. Sentijne died and was buried.
6256. **Roeland de Zuttere**, son of **Berthelomeus de Zuttere** (follow 12512), was born about 1515. Roeland died on April 27, 1572 in Maldegem (B).
6257. **Anna Dyserink**, daughter of **Bartholomeus Dyserink** (follow 12514), was born about 1515. Anna died and was buried.
6258. **Cornelius Allepenninck**, was born about 1490. Cornelius died and is buried.

6424. **Jan Dobbelaere**, son of **Jan Dobbelaere** (follow 12848) en **Margriete de Costere** (follow 12849), was born about 1510. Jan died after 1538.
6425. **Joanna Goethals**, was born about 1512. Joanna died and was buried.
6494. **Jan van Landschoot**, son of **Franciscus van Landschoot** (follow 12988) en **Maria Nn** (follow 12989), was born about 1552 in Adegem (B). Jan died on March 18, 1632 in Adegem (B).
6495. **Janneken NN**. Janneken died.
6496. **Franchoys Braet**, son of **Jan Braet** (follow 12992) en **Nn** (follow 12993), was born about 1520 in Ruislede (B). Franchoys died 1590 in Ruislede (B).
6497. **nn**. died.
6498. **Franchoys Noose**, was born about 1520. Franchoys died and is buried.
6580. **Baven Leijman**, was born about 1545. Baven died after 1570.
6628. **Melchior Stappaert**, was born about 1585. Melchior died after 1610.
6646. **Jan de Zuttere**, was born about 1550. Jan died and is buried.
6648. **Jan de Roo**, son of **Jooris de Roo** (follow 13296) en **Helena Leen Sonnevile** (follow 13297), was born on December 27, 1575 in Kanegem (B). Jan died at the age of 80 on December 22, 1656 in Kanegem (B).
6649. **Martina de Decker**, was born on March 5, 1576 in Kanegem (B). Martina died at the age of 19 on January 8, 1596 in Kanegem (B).
6654. **Sarel Lambrechts**, was born before 1575. Sarel died and is buried.
6655. **Jacquemijne de Wulf**, was born before 1575. Jacquemijne died after 1633 in Maldegem (B).
6712. **Pieter Wijckmans**, was born about 1530. Pieter died and is buried.
6716. **Henricus de Vadder**, son of **Joannes de Vadder** (follow 13432) en **Barbara Grimberghs** (follow 13433), was born before 1534. Henricus died and is buried.
6717. **Maria de Witte**, was born before 1534. Maria died after 1566 in Leuven (B).
6752. **Baudewijn Wauters**. Baudewijn died.
6753. **Nn**. died.
6754. **Willem de Coorebijter**, was born about 1550. Willem died and is buried.
6755. **Martina Beelaerts**, was born about 1552. Martina died and was buried.
6756. **Adriaen Rijckaert**, son of **Thomas Rijckaert** (follow 13512), was born about 1500. Adriaen died about 1563 in Waterland-Oudeman (B).
6757. **Maria Weijtssens**, was born about 1502. Maria died and was buried.

6758. **Boudewijn Plasschaert**, son of **Petrus Plasschaert** (follow 13516), was born about 1540. Boudewijn died and is buried.
6759. **Nn.** died.
6768. **Georgius Hercke**, was born about 1515. Georgius died in Bassevelde (B) and is buried.
6769. **Nn Tack**, was born about 1515. Nn died and was buried.
6772. **Joannes de Brabander**, son of **Georgius de Brabander** (follow 13544) en **Beatrice de Meester** (follow 13545), was born about 1555 in Bassevelde (B). Joannes died about 1592.
6773. **Margareta Beelaert**, daughter of **Petrus Beelaert** (follow 13546) en **Anna Martens** (follow 13547), was born about 1555 in Bassevelde (B). Margareta died after 1595 in Bassevelde (B).
6774. **Pauwel Luck**, was born about 1525. Pauwel died and is buried.
6776. **Joannes van Hoorebeke**, son of **Jan van Hoorebeke** (follow 13552) en **Clara de Backer** (follow 13553), was born about 1535 in Gent (B). He is brasseur by profession. Joannes died 1608 in Gent (B).
6777. **Livijne Deijnoot**, daughter of **Frans Deijnoot** (follow 13554) en **Catharina Gheerolfs** (follow 13555), was born about 1546. Livijne died before 1582.
6778. **Gerardus Goethals**, was born about 1550. Gerardus died 1646.
6779. **Paschasia Welvaert**, was born about 1550. Paschasia died before 1627.
6780. **Joannes Mortier**, was born on January 20, 1557 in Gent (B). Joannes died about 1620.
6781. **Livina de Smets**, daughter of **Petrus de Smets** (follow 13562), was born on August 15, 1555 in Gent (B). Livina died at the age of 67 on April 9, 1623.
6880. **Jan de Suttere**, was born about 1495 in Maldegem (B). Jan died after 1535 in Maldegem (B).
6882. **Bertholomeus Dijserinck**, was born about 1495 in Maldegem (B). Bertholomeus died on December 17, 1539 in Maldegem (B).
6883. **Madeleene de Weever**, was born about 1495. Madeleene died and was buried.
6890. **Adriaen van Wulpen**, was born before 1485. Adriaen died after 1520.
6904. **Vincent van den Berghe**, was born about 1515. Vincent died 1558.
6906. **Cornelis Heynaut**, was born 1510. Cornelis died after 1560 in Eeklo (B).
6907. **Kathelijne Zeghers**, daughter of **Pieter Zeghers** (follow 13814), was born about 1510. Kathelijne died 1551 in Eeklo (B).
7100. **Joannes de Meyere**, son of **Judocus de Meyere** (follow 14200) en **Marguerite de Bock** (follow 14201), was born 1527. Joannes died and is buried.
7101. **Judoca Brabandere**, daughter of **Judocus Brabandere** (follow 14202), was born about 1530 in Zomergem (B). Judoca died in Zomergem (B) and was buried.

7102. **Joos de Mol**, was born about 1540. Joos died and is buried.

7104. **Petrus Dhaenens**, was born about 1560. Petrus died and is buried.

7106. **Judocus Maris**, son of **Petrus Maris** (follow 14212) en **Josina van Belle** (follow 14213), was born about 1565. Judocus died 1615 in Bazel (B).

7107. **Maria/Lycesone Lijssens**, daughter of **Nicolaus/Lycesone Lijssens** (follow 14214) en **Joanna Smet** (follow 14215), was born about 1567 in Bazel (B). Maria/Lycesone died 1617 in Bazel (B).

7110. **Philippe Quequelberghe**, was born about 1565. Philippe died and is buried.

7132. **Petrus Dijserinck**, was born about 1555. Petrus died and is buried.

7768. **Joannes de Vuldere**, son of **Joannes de Vuldere** (follow 15536) en **Catharina van der Brugghe** (follow 15537), was born about 1530. Joannes died 1579 in Eeklo (B).

7769. **Lucia Pinckele**, was born about 1530. Lucia died and was buried.

7770. **Jacobus Fraeyaert**, son of **Judocus Fraeyaert** (follow 15540), was born about 1540 in Maldegem (B). Jacobus died after 1570.

7771. **Lisbeth Schellebroot**, daughter of **Pieter Schellebroot** (follow 15542), was born about 1540 in Sijsele (B). Lisbeth died 1574 in Maldegem (B).

7780. **Christiaan Braet**, son of **Pieter Braet** (follow 15560), was born about 1520 in Knesselaere (B). Christiaan died 1560.

7781. **Nn.** died.

7782. **Adriaen Ghyselinx**, was born about 1535. Adriaen died and is buried.

7858. **Antoon Brasseur**, was born about 1537. Antoon died and is buried.

7859. **Elisabeth de Rijcke**, was born about 1537. Elisabeth died and was buried.

7866. **Paschasius van de Voorde**. Paschasius died.

7898. **Jacobus de Swaef**, was born about 1580. Jacobus died and is buried.

7910. **Jacobus van Bogaert**, son of **Petrus van Bogaerde** (follow 15820) en **Antonia de Beuckele** (follow 15821), was born about 1545. Jacobus died and is buried.

7911. **Martina van Wauwe**, daughter of **Adrianus van Wauwe** (follow 15822) en **Amelberga van Esbrouck** (follow 15823), was born about 1547. Martina died and was buried.

7920. **Jacobus de Vlieghere**, was born about 1540 in Zomergem (B). Jacobus died 1622 in Zomergem (B).

8032. **Aegidius Stevens**, was born about 1530. Aegidius died 1569.

8044. **Aernout Corthals**, was born about 1560. Aernout died and is buried.

8052. **Frans Verhelle**, was born about 1545. Frans died and is buried.
8053. **Jacqueline van de Kerckhove**, was born about 1555. Jacqueline died and was buried.
8054. **Christoffel de Neve**, son of **Joos de Neve** (follow 16108) en **Anna Heyvaert** (follow 16109), was born about 1550 in Beernem (B). Christoffel died on September 7, 1613 in Zomergem (B).
8055. **Jooryne van Steelandt**, daughter of **Antonius van Steelandt** (follow 16110) en **Judoca Roosbroeck** (follow 16111), was born 1560. Jooryne died on October 3, 1617 in Beernem (B).
8056. **Joannes de Scheppere**, son of **Claes de Scheppere** (follow 16112), was born about 1550 in Oedelem (B). Joannes died 1578 in Oedelem (B).
8057. **Neelken van Aelst**, daughter of **Ludovicus van Aelst** (follow 16114), was born about 1552. Neelken died about 1578.
8064. **Cornelius de Knock**, son of **Adrianus de Knock** (follow 16128) en **Catharina Lambrecht** (follow 16129), was born about 1520. Cornelius died about 1551.
8065. **Petronilla van der Burcht**, daughter of **Machiel van der Burcht** (follow 16130) en **Anna de Heye** (follow 16131), was born about 1522. Petronilla died after 1568 in Oudenburg.
8066. **Jacobus Buuck**, son of **Joannes Buuck** (follow 16132) en **Joanna de Heye** (follow 16133), was born about 1510 in Loppem (B). Jacobus died about 1565 in Loppem (B).
8067. **Joanna de Heye**, daughter of **Jacobus de Heye** (follow 16134) en **Nn** (follow 16135), was born about 1510 in Loppem (B). Joanna died on November 24, 1545 in Loppem (B).
8068. **Joannes Sr Lambrecht**, son of **Egidius Lambrecht** (follow 16136) en **Catharina de Meester** (follow 16137), was born about 1520. Joannes Sr died and is buried.
8069. **Janneken Ide**, daughter of **Jan Ide** (follow 16138) en **N. Serruys** (follow 16139), was born 1531. Janneken died 1583.
8070. **Guillielmus Maes**, was born about 1525 in Jabbeke (B). Guillielmus died and is buried.
8072. **Wouter de Ketelaere**, son of **Rogier de Ketelaere** (follow 16144) en **Maria Vanderhaeghen** (follow 16145), was born about 1535 in Zedelgem (B). He is landbouwer op de hofstede 't hovaersnest by profession. Wouter died 1592 in Loppem (B).
8073. **Catharina Notebaert**, daughter of **Rogier Notebaert** (follow 16146) en **Maria van den Haeghe** (follow 16147), was born 1535 in Loppem(B). Catharina died on February 18, 1584 in Loppem (B).
8074. **Gilles Haeghebaert**, was born about 1525. Gilles died 1584 in Ichtegem (B).
8075. **Nn**. died.
8076. **Joannes Lievens**, son of **Amandus Lievens** (follow 16152) en **Joanna van Hille** (follow 16153), was born about 1525. Joannes died about 1584 in Zedelgem (B).
8077. **Passchasia van Leke**, daughter of **Judocus van Leke** (follow 16154) en **Nn van de Weghe** (follow 16155), was born about 1540. Passchasia died 1584 in Zedelgem (B).

8078. **Andreas Inghelbrecht**, son of **Lucas Inghelbrecht** (follow 16156) en **Petronilla Dehaene** (follow 16157), was born about 1550 in Aartrijke (B). Andreas died before 1621 in Aartrijke (B).
8079. **Jacoba Herrebout**, daughter of **Christiaan Herrebout** (follow 16158) en **Jacoba Bonneberghe** (follow 16159), was born about 1552. Jacoba died before 1621.
8080. **Geleyn Meyaert**, was born about 1535. Geleyn died and is buried.
8082. **Roeland Ovaere**, son of **Franciscus Ovaere** (follow 16164) en **Margriete Nn** (follow 16165), was born about 1540. He is landbouwer op het "ovaerenest" te loppem by profession. Roeland died 1595 in Loppem (B).
8083. **Anna Buuck**, daughter of **Jacobus Buuck** (follow 16166) en **Joanna de Heye** (follow 16167), was born about 1535. Anna died 1622.
8084. **Adrianus Lievens**, son of **Joannes Lievens** (follow 16168) en **Passchasia van Leke** (follow 16169), was born about 1560 in Ritthem. Adrianus died on August 3, 1629 in Zedelgem (B).
8085. **Maria de Proost**, daughter of **Pieter de Proost** (follow 16170) en **Cathelijne Buuck** (follow 16171), was born about 1568 in Loppem (B). Maria died on April 24, 1657 in Loppem (B).
8096. **Cornelius van de Walle**, was born about 1535 in Oostkamp (B). Cornelius died about 1590 in Oostkamp (B).
8097. **Margaretha Valians**. Margaretha died.
8098. **Olivier de Sanghere**, was born about 1540. Olivier died and is buried.
8099. **Christina Goormachtigh**, daughter of **Andreas Goormachtigh** (follow 16198) en **Maria Nn** (follow 16199), was born about 1540. Christina died and was buried.
8100. **Willem van Renterghem**, son of **Petrus Meraels van Renterghem** (follow 16200) en **Judoca Tjonck** (follow 16201), was born about 1530 in Ruiselede (B). He is landbouwer ter poele oostkamp by profession. Willem died on May 3, 1587 in Ruiselede (B).
8101. **Barbara Wittenheyns**, daughter of **Pieter Wittenheyns** (follow 16202) en **Judoca Tjonck** (follow 16203), was born on September 13, 1537 in Oostkamp (B). Barbara died 1590 in Oostkamp (B).
8112. **Jois de Backere**, was born about 1555. Jois died and is buried.
8114. **Petrus Haesbrouck**, was born about 1565. Petrus died and is buried.
8120. **Philippus d'Hondt**, was born about 1530. Philippus died and is buried.
8128. **Petrus Vanhove**, was born about 1550. Petrus died and is buried.
8132. **Rijchaert Kindt**, son of **Paulus Kindt** (follow 16264) en **Petronella Malefayt** (follow 16265), was born about 1510 in Brugge (B). Rijchaert died 1582 in Loppem (B).
8133. **Petronella Buuck**, daughter of **Jacobus Buuck** (follow 16266) en **Joanna de Heye** (follow 16267), was born about 1525. Petronella died 1582 in Loppem (B).

8136. **Joannes van Maele**, son of **Joannes van Maele** (follow 16272) en **Maria van Oost** (follow 16273), was born about 1560. Joannes died and is buried.
8137. **Paschasia Ramant**, daughter of **Joos Ramant** (follow 16274) en **Tanneken Kuese** (follow 16275), was born about 1562. Paschasia died and was buried.
8138. **Judocus Hoevenaeghel**, son of **Jacobus Hoeffnaegele** (follow 16276) en **Maria Vandeweghe** (follow 16277), was born about 1565. Judocus died and is buried.
8139. **Paschasia Lievens**, daughter of **Joannes Lievens** (follow 16278) en **Passchasia van Leke** (follow 16279), was born 1567. Paschasia died on January 1, 1610 in Varsenare (B).
8140. **Petrus Logghe**, son of **Mattheus Logghe** (follow 16280) en **Alexandrina Casteleyn** (follow 16281), was born about 1557 in Zedelgem (B). Petrus died on November 7, 1652 in Zedelgem (B).
8141. **Martina de Ketelaere**, daughter of **Wouter de Ketelaere** (follow 16282) en **Catharina Notebaert** (follow 16283), was born about 1560 in Loppem (B). Martina died June , 1606 in Zedelgem (B).
8142. **Nicolaus Storme**, son of **Jaspar Storme** (follow 16284) en **Margriet Ramout** (follow 16285), was born 1575 in Zedelgem (B). Nicolaus died on February 27, 1635 in Zedelgem (B).
8143. **Anna Maria de Knock**, daughter of **Adriaen de Knock** (follow 16286) en **Cathelijne Buuck** (follow 16287), was born about 1580 in Zedelgem (B). Anna Maria died on April 30, 1618 in Zedelgem (B).
8144. **Adrianus Decloedt**, son of **Livinus Decloedt** (follow 16288) en **Neelken Lambrecht** (follow 16289), was born about 1515 in Loppem (B). Adrianus died 1562 in Loppem (B).
8148. **Henricus Soens**, son of **Joannes Soens** (follow 16296), was born 1555. Henricus died and is buried.
8149. **Petronella Keurse**, daughter of **Laurentius Keurse** (follow 16298) en **Maria Rammont** (follow 16299), was born 1557. Petronella died and was buried.
8150. **Arnout Aertsen**, was born about 1560. Arnout died and is buried.
8152. **Rolandus Coerne**, was born about 1560. Rolandus died and is buried.
8156. **Bartholomeus Traen**, son of **Jan Traen** (follow 16312) en **Livina van den Neste** (follow 16313), was born about 1545 in Wingene (B). Bartholomeus died 1635 in Wingene (B).
8157. **Judoca Verleye**, daughter of **Lieve Verleye** (follow 16314), was born about 1565. Judoca died on May 16, 1627 in Wingene (B).
8158. **Carolus de Winter**, son of **Petrus de Winter** (follow 16316) en **Anna de Vriese** (follow 16317), was born about 1565. Carolus died on October 22, 1637 in Wingene (B).
8159. **Maria de Baene**, daughter of **Michael de Baene** (follow 16318) en **Nn** (follow 16319), was born about 1565. Maria died on November 19, 1631 in Wingene (B).
8168. **Lambert Jonckheere**, son of **Petrus Jonckheere** (follow 16336) en **Cornelia Lievens** (follow 16337), was born about 1575 in Aatrijke (B). Lambert died on October 24, 1623 in Snellegem (B).

8169. **Magdalena van Parijs**, daughter of **Richardus van Parijs** (follow 16338) en **Maria Wildemeersch** (follow 16339), was born about 1570 in Snellegem (B). Magdalena died 1623 in Snellegem (B).

8170. **Jacobus Desoppere**, son of **Jacobus Desoppere** (follow 16340) en **Margaretha de Lantheere** (follow 16341), was born about 1568 in Aartrijke (B). He is landbouwer op " 't hildeghemhof " te snellegem by profession. Jacobus died on December 8, 1645 in Brugge (B).

8171. **Margaretha van den Broucke**, daughter of **Petrus van den Broucke** (follow 16342) en **Margaretha Dhont** (follow 16343), was born 1576 in Snellegem (B). Margaretha died on March 1, 1615 in Snellegem (B).

8174. **Joannes Callewaert**, was born 1580. Joannes died and is buried.

8175. **Elisabeth van de Walle**, was born 1580. Elisabeth died on February 12, 1626 in Snellegem (B).

8178. **Henri Winne**, was born about 1565. Henri died and is buried.

Generation 14

8192. **Joannes Cammaert**, son of **Willem Cammaert** (follow 16384) en **Elisabeth Leyns** (follow 16385), was born about 1510. Joannes died and is buried.

8193. **Driesine van Moere**, daughter of **Joannes van Moere** (follow 16386) en **Maria ver Beke** (follow 16387), was born about 1515. Driesine died and was buried.

8194. **Michiel Vos**, was born about 1515. Michiel died and is buried.

8195. **Beatrix Onderberch**, daughter of **Joannes Onderberch** (follow 16390) en **Catharina Ongenaerts** (follow 16391), was born about 1517. Beatrix died and was buried.

8202. **Paschier van Damme**, was born about 1500. Paschier died and is buried.

8203. **Joanna/Haghe Haeghe**, daughter of **Joannes (Ver) Haghe** (follow 16406) en **Catharina Heyndricx** (follow 16407), was born about 1507. Joanna/Haghe died and was buried.

8206. **Joannes Poppe**, was born about 1495. Joannes died and is buried.

8207. **Agnes Rools**, daughter of **Joannes Rools** (follow 16414) en **Amelberga Hofste** (follow 16415), was born about 1495. Agnes died and was buried.

8210. **Joannes van Kersscavere**, was born about 1515. Joannes died and is buried.

8211. **Margriete Gheldolfs**, daughter of **Symon Gheldolfs** (follow 16422) en **Amelberga van Doorslaer** (follow 16423), was born about 1515. Margriete died and was buried.

8214. **Jacob van Leppevelde**, was born about 1500. Jacob died and is buried.

8215. **Catharina Zijpe**, daughter of **Petrus Zijpe** (follow 16430) en **Elena Coolmans** (follow 16431), was born about 1500. Catharina died and was buried.

8590. **Nn van Peteghem**, was born about 1455. Nn died and is buried.

8591. **Amelberga de Bock**, daughter of **Joannes de Bock** (follow 17182) en **Margaretha Heyndricx** (follow 17183), was born about 1455. Amelberga died and was buried.
8672. **Cornelis Crieckaert**, was born about 1480. Cornelis died after 1516.
10032. **Jan Boys**, was born about 1525. Jan died and is buried.
10033. **Margaretha Franssens**, daughter of **Joannes Franssone** (follow 20066) en **Lijsbette Boye** (follow 20067), was born about 1527. Margaretha died and was buried.
10034. **Marten van Remoortere**, was born about 1520. Marten died and is buried.
10035. **Lysbette Alicesone**, daughter of **Jacob Alicesone** (follow 20070) en **Katelijne van de Vivere** (follow 20071), was born about 1522. Lysbette died and was buried.
10036. **Jacobus Volckerick**, son of **Franciscus Sr Volckerick** (follow 20072) en **Elisabeth de Keersmaecker** (follow 20073), was born about 1523 in Eksaarde (B). Jacobus died about 1595 in Waasmunster (B).
10037. **Catharina Duerinck**, daughter of **Adriaan Duerinck** (follow 20074) en **Elisabeth Heyndricks** (follow 20075), was born about 1523 in Waasmunster (B). Catharina died about 1596 in Waasmunster (B).
10038. **Joannes van Havere**, son of **Joos van Havere** (follow 20076) en **Amelberga van Wouwe** (follow 20077), was born about 1531. Joannes died on November 4, 1621 in Sint-Niklaas (B).
10039. **Elisabeth van Remoortere**, daughter of **Wouter van Remoortere** (follow 20078) en **Beatrix Verbraeken** (follow 20079), was born about 1536. Elisabeth died about 1575.
10044. **Jan Wuijtack**, was born about 1525. Jan died and is buried.
10046. **Joannes Heyndrickx**, son of **Petrus Heyndrickx** (follow 20092), was born about 1515. Joannes died and is buried.
10047. **Katelijne Raes**, daughter of **Lucas Raes** (follow 20094) en **Katelijne Bogaerde** (follow 20095), was born about 1520. Katelijne died and was buried.
10060. **Antonius Leeckelaert**, son of **Michiel Leeckelaert** (follow 20120) en **Agnes Sluus** (follow 20121), was born about 1490. Antonius died and is buried.
10061. **Kathelijne de Graeve**, daughter of **Bertel de Graeve** (follow 20122) en **Beatrijs van Rumst** (follow 20123), was born about 1492. Kathelijne died before 1554.
10190. **Joannes de Jonghe**, was born about 1500. Joannes died and is buried.
10191. **Johanna Verbaken**, was born about 1504. Johanna died and was buried.
11504. **Jan Doens**, son of **Pieter Doens** (follow 23008) en **Nn** (follow 23009), was born about 1475 in Maldegem (B). Jan died after 1555 in Maldegem (B).
11505. **Nn van Maldeghem**, daughter of **Gheeraert Heer van Maldeghem** (follow 23010) en **Nn** (follow 23011), was born 1475 in Maldegem (B). Nn died in Maldegem (B) and was buried.

11512. **Jan van Voethem**, was born about 1510. Jan died and is buried.
12486. **Jehan Esquiequiline**, was born 1495. Jehan died and is buried.
12496. **Egidius de Rijcke**, son of **Josse de Rijcke** (follow 24992) en **Johanna van Marselaer** (follow 24993), was born 1500 in Mechelen (B). Egidius died on July 1, 1560 in Mechelen (B).
12497. **Hélène van der Borch**, daughter of **Franciscus van der Borch** (follow 24994) en **Nn d Smet** (follow 24995), was born 1515 in Mechelen (B). Hélène died on July 29, 1589 in Melchelen (B).
12504. **Daniel van Vooren**, was born about 1520 in Sleidinge (B). Daniel died 1575 in Sleidinge (B).
12505. **Georgia de Backere**, daughter of **Joannes de Backere** (follow 25010), was born about 1522. Georgia died after 1575.
12512. **Berthelomeus de Zuttere**, was born about 1490. Berthelomeus died and is buried.
12514. **Bartholomeus Dyserink**, was born about 1480. Bartholomeus died and is buried.
12848. **Jan Dobbelaere**, was born about 1485. Jan died before July 2, 1534 in Eeklo (B).
12849. **Margriete de Costere**, daughter of **Clement de Costere** (follow 25698), was born about 1485. Margriete died 1537 in Eeklo (B).
12988. **Franciscus van Landschoot**, son of **Jan van Landschoot** (follow 25976), was born about 1505. Franciscus died February , 1557 in Adegem (B).
12989. **Maria Nn**, was born about 1510. Maria died October , 1571 in Adegem (B).
12992. **Jan Braet**, son of **Symoen Braet** (follow 25984) en **Nn** (follow 25985), was born about 1470 in Kanegem (B). Jan died about 1550 in Kanegem (B).
12993. **Nn**. died.
13296. **Jooris de Roo**, son of **Jan de Roo** (follow 26592) en **Maria Jacoba de Lille** (follow 26593), was born on May 28, 1545 in Kanegem (B). Jooris died at the age of 65 on December 8, 1610 in Kanegem (B).
13297. **Helena Leen Sonnevile**, was born on March 25, 1547 in Kanegem (B). Helena died at the age of 71 on September 17, 1618 in Kanegem (B).
13432. **Joannes de Vadder**, son of **Henricus de Vadder** (follow 26864) en **Aleyde van Hasendonck** (follow 26865), was born about 1470 in Brussel (B). Joannes died and is buried.
13433. **Barbara Grimberghs**, daughter of **Peter Grimberghs** (follow 26866) en **Margriet van Buysegem** (follow 26867). Barbara died after August , 1555.
13512. **Thomas Rijckaert**, was born about 1475. Thomas died and is buried.
13516. **Petrus Plasschaert**, was born about 1515. Petrus died and is buried.
13544. **Georgius de Brabander**, was born about 1530 in Bassevelde (B). Georgius died about 1600.

13545. **Beatrice de Meester**, was born about 1530. Beatrice died after 1625.
13546. **Petrus Beelaert**, son of **Arent Beelaert** (follow 27092) en **Livina Moens** (follow 27093), was born about 1530 in Lovendegem (B). Petrus died about 1574 in Boekhoute (B).
13547. **Anna Martens**, daughter of **Christoffel Martens** (follow 27094), was born about 1532. Anna died about 1571 in Boekhoute (B).
13552. **Jan van Hoorebeke**, son of **Jacobus van Hoorebeke** (follow 27104) en **Elisabeth Sanders** (follow 27105), was born about 1490. Jan died 1560.
13553. **Clara de Backer**, was born about 1490. Clara died after 1560.
13554. **Frans Deijnoot**, was born about 1520. Frans died and is buried.
13555. **Catharina Gheerolfs**, was born about 1525. Catharina died and was buried.
13562. **Petrus de Smets**, was born about 1530. Petrus died and is buried.
13814. **Pieter Zeghers**, was born about 1485. Pieter died 1528 in Eeklo (B).
14200. **Judocus de Meyere**, was born about 1492. Judocus died 1537.
14201. **Marguerite de Bock**, was born about 1498. Marguerite died on November 14, 1559.
14202. **Judocus Brabandere**, was born about 1505. Judocus died and is buried.
14212. **Petrus Maris**, son of **Joost Marien** (follow 28424) en **Amelberga Cappe** (follow 28425), was born about 1538 in Bazel (B). Petrus died 1582 in Bazel (B).
14213. **Josina van Belle**, daughter of **Ingelbrecht van Belle** (follow 28426) en **Joanna Volckerick** (follow 28427), was born about 1540. Josina died 1577 in Bazel (B).
14214. **Nicolaus/Lycesone Lijssens**, was born about 1530. Nicolaus/Lycesone died 1607 in Bazel (B).
14215. **Joanna Smet**, was born about 1533. Joanna died on January 31, 1589 in Bazel (B).
15536. **Joannes de Vuldere**, son of **Eloij de Vuldere** (follow 31072), was born 1495 in Eeklo (B). Joannes died and is buried.
15537. **Catharina van der Brugghe**, was born about 1497. Catharina died and was buried.
15540. **Judocus Fraeyaert**, was born about 1505. Judocus died after 1541.
15542. **Pieter Schellebroot**, son of **Matheus Schellebroot** (follow 31084), was born about 1510. Pieter died after 1539.
15560. **Pieter Braet**, son of **Pieter Braet** (follow 31120) en **Nn** (follow 31121), was born about 1490 in Knesselaere (B). Pieter died 1560.
15820. **Petrus van Bogaerde**, was born about 1520. Petrus died and is buried.

15821. **Antonia de Beuckele**, was born about 1522. Antonia died and was buried.
15822. **Adrianus van Wauwe**, was born about 1520. Adrianus died and is buried.
15823. **Amelberga van Esbrouck**, was born about 1522. Amelberga died and was buried.
16108. **Joos de Neve**, son of **Joos de Neve** (follow 32216), was born about 1530. Joos died on March 8, 1620 in Zomergem (B).
16109. **Anna Heyvaert**, daughter of **Gillis Heyvaert** (follow 32218) en **Pierijne Moens** (follow 32219), was born about 1532 in Zomergem (B). Anna died about 1571 in Zomergem (B).
16110. **Antonius van Steelandt**, was born about 1535. Antonius died and is buried.
16111. **Judoca Roosbroeck**, was born about 1537. Judoca died and was buried.
16112. **Claes de Scheppere**, son of **Joannes de Scheppere** (follow 32224), was born about 1526 in Oedelem (B). Claes died and is buried.
16114. **Ludovicus van Aelst**, was born about 1525. Ludovicus died and is buried.
16128. **Adrianus de Knock**, son of **Cornelius de Knock** (follow 32256), was born about 1490 in Zandvoorde (B). Adrianus died and is buried.
16129. **Catharina Lambrecht**, was born about 1492. Catharina died and was buried.
16130. **Machiel van der Burcht**, was born about 1490. Machiel died and is buried.
16131. **Anna de Heye**, daughter of **Jacobus de Heye** (follow 32262), was born about 1492. Anna died and was buried.
16132. **Joannes Buuck**, son of **Joannes Buuck** (follow 32264), was born about 1485 in Loppem (B). Joannes died 1545 in Loppem (B).
16133. **Joanna de Heye**, daughter of **Jacobus de Heye** (follow 32266), was born 1485. Joanna died on November 24, 1545 in Loppem (B).
16134. **Jacobus de Heye**, was born about 1485. Jacobus died 1548.
16135. **Nn.** died.
16136. **Egidius Lambrecht**, son of **Lamsin Lambrecht** (follow 32272), was born about 1490. Egidius died and is buried.
16137. **Catharina de Meester**, daughter of **Petrus de Meester** (follow 32274), was born about 1495. Catharina died 1538.
16138. **Jan Ide**, was born about 1500. Jan died and is buried.
16139. **N. Serruys**, was born about 1511. N. died and was buried.
16144. **Rogier de Ketelaere**, was born about 1510 in Zedelgem (B). Rogier died 1545 in Zedelgem (B).

16145. **Maria Vanderhaeghen**, daughter of **Richardus Vanderhaeghen** (follow 32290), was born about 1512. Maria died on May 18, 1555 in Torhout (B).
16146. **Rogier Notebaert**, was born about 1500. Rogier died and is buried.
16147. **Maria van den Haeghe**, was born about 1505. Maria died and was buried.
16152. **Amandus Lievens**, son of **Nicolaus Lievens** (follow 32304) en **Nn de Raet** (follow 32305), was born about 1500. Amandus died 1548 in Zedelgem (B).
16153. **Joanna van Hille**, daughter of **Michael van Hille** (follow 32306) en **Maria Lootins** (follow 32307), was born about 1500. Joanna died 1538.
16154. **Judocus van Leke**, was born about 1510. Judocus died and is buried.
16155. **Nn van de Weghe**, was born about 1512. Nn died and was buried.
16156. **Lucas Inghelbrecht**, son of **Martinus Inghelbrecht** (follow 32312) en **Mayken Nn** (follow 32313), was born 1510 in Aartrijke (B). Lucas died 1576 in Aartrijke (B).
16157. **Petronilla Dehaene**, daughter of **Joris Dehaene** (follow 32314), was born 1510 in Aartrijke (B). Petronilla died about 1586 in Eernegem (B).
16158. **Christiaan Herrebout**, was born about 1525. Christiaan died and is buried.
16159. **Jacoba Bonneberghe**, was born about 1527. Jacoba died and was buried.
16164. **Franciscus Ovaere**, was born about 1480. Franciscus died and is buried.
16165. **Margriete Nn**. Margriete died.
16170. **Pieter de Proost**, son of **Matthijs de Proost** (follow 32340), was born about 1535 in Zedelgem (B). Pieter died 1574 in Zedelgem (B).
16198. **Andreas Goormachtigh**, was born about 1515. Andreas died and is buried.
16199. **Maria Nn**, was born about 1517. Maria died and was buried.
16200. **Petrus Meraels van Renterghem**, was born about 1500. Petrus Meraels died about 1550.
16201. **Judoca Tjonck**, daughter of **Egidius Tjonck** (follow 32402), was born 1510 in Oostkamp (B). Judoca died about 1546 in Oostkamp (B).
16202. **Pieter Wittenheyns**, son of **Arnoldus Wittenheyns** (follow 32404), was born about 1500. Pieter died 1575 in Oostkamp (B).
16264. **Paulus Kindt**, son of **Christiaen Kindt** (follow 32528), was born before 1448. Paulus died about 1517.
16265. **Petronella Malefayt**, was born about 1480. Petronella died and was buried.
16272. **Joannes van Maele**, son of **Loonis van Maele** (follow 32544) en **Maria Vandebussche** (follow 32545), was born 1527 in Egem (B). Joannes died on January 22, 1586 in Egem (B).

16273. **Maria van Oost**, daughter of **Judocus van Oost** (follow 32546), was born 1534 in Egem (B). Maria died on January 22, 1586 in Egem (B).
16274. **Joos Ramant**, son of **Jan Ramant** (follow 32548) en **Janneken Gabriel** (follow 32549), was born about 1535. Joos died and is buried.
16275. **Tanneken Kuese**, was born about 1537. Tanneken died about 1577.
16276. **Jacobus Hoeffnaegele**, was born about 1540. Jacobus died and is buried.
16277. **Maria Vandeweghe**, daughter of **Joannes Vandeweghe** (follow 32554), was born about 1542. Maria died and was buried.
16280. **Mattheus Logghe**, was born about 1520. Mattheus died about 1574 in Zedelgem (B).
16281. **Alexandrina Casteleyn**, daughter of **Egidius Casteleyn** (follow 32562), was born about 1520. Alexandrina died about 1574 in Zedelgem (B).
16284. **Jaspar Storme**, son of **Daneel Storme** (follow 32568) en **Maria Keurse** (follow 32569), was born about 1549. Jaspar died on December 24, 1619 in Brugge (B).
16285. **Margriet Ramout**, was born about 1560. Margriet died 1635 in Zedelgem (B).
16288. **Livinus Decloedt**, was born about 1490. Livinus died and is buried.
16289. **Neelken Lambrecht**, was born about 1492. Neelken died and was buried.
16296. **Joannes Soens**, was born about 1530. Joannes died and is buried.
16298. **Laurentius Keurse**, was born about 1485. Laurentius died 1564 in Zedelgem (B).
16299. **Maria Rammont**, daughter of **Joannes Rammont** (follow 32598) en **Joanna Gabriel** (follow 32599), was born about 1530. Maria died and was buried.
16312. **Jan Traen**, son of **Wouter Traen** (follow 32624) en **Cathelina van Rijckeghem** (follow 32625), was born 1507 in Wingene (B). Jan died on September 4, 1568 in Wingene (B).
16313. **Livina van den Neste**, daughter of **Jan van den Neste** (follow 32626) en **Paulina Smessaert** (follow 32627), was born 1515 in Wingene (B). Livina died 1573 in Wingene (B).
16314. **Lieve Verleye**, son of **Laurentius Verleye** (follow 32628), was born about 1540. Lieve died and is buried.
16316. **Petrus de Winter**, son of **Egidius de Winter** (follow 32632) en **Margareta Wanckaert** (follow 32633), was born about 1535. Petrus died after 1581.
16317. **Anna de Vriese**, daughter of **Zeger de Vriese** (follow 32634) en **Béatrice de Caluwé** (follow 32635), was born about 1537. Anna died and was buried.
16318. **Michael de Baene**, son of **Adrianus de Baene** (follow 32636) en **Catharina van der Mersch** (follow 32637), was born about 1530. Michael died and is buried.
16319. **Nn.** died.

16336. **Petrus Jonckheere**, son of **Colardus Jonckheere** (follow 32672), was born about 1535 in Aartrijke (B). Petrus died 1577 in Zedelgem (B).
16337. **Cornelia Lievens**, daughter of **Amandus Lievens** (follow 32674) en **Joanna van Hille** (follow 32675), was born about 1538. Cornelia died 1577 in Aartrijke (B).
16338. **Richardus van Parijs**, son of **Joannes van Parijs** (follow 32676) en **Margaretha Desoppere** (follow 32677), was born 1530 in Ichtegem (B). Richardus died 1572 in Ichtegem (B).
16339. **Maria Wildemeersch**, daughter of **Joannes Wildemeersch** (follow 32678), was born 1522. Maria died on December 26, 1579 in Ichtegem (B).
16340. **Jacobus Desoppere**, son of **Mathijs Desoppere** (follow 32680) en **Maria Kindt** (follow 32681), was born about 1532 in Aartrijke (B). Jacobus died 1574 in Aartrijke (B).
16341. **Margaretha de Lantheere**, daughter of **Joannes de Lantheere** (follow 32682) en **Andrea Schaerssens** (follow 32683), was born about 1525 in Brugge (B). Margaretha died 1615 in Snellegem (B).
16342. **Petrus van den Broucke**, son of **Jacobus van den Broucke** (follow 32684), was born 1550 in Snellegem (B). Petrus died and is buried.
16343. **Margaretha Dhont**, daughter of **Petrus Dhont** (follow 32686), was born about 1555 in Snellegem (B). Margaretha died 1615 in Snellegem (B).

Generation 15

16384. **Willem Cammaert**, was born about 1465. Willem died and is buried.
16385. **Elisabeth Leyns**, daughter of **Boudewijn/Bouwen Leyns** (follow 32770) en **Amelberga Heede** (follow 32771), was born about 1465. Elisabeth died and was buried.
16386. **Joannes van Moere**, was born about 1490. Joannes died and is buried.
16387. **Maria ver Beke**, daughter of **Petrus ver Beke** (follow 32774) en **Elisabeth Herbrugghen** (follow 32775), was born about 1492. Maria died and was buried.
16390. **Joannes Onderberch**, was born about 1480. Joannes died and is buried.
16391. **Catharina Ongenaerts**, was born about 1482. Catharina died and was buried.
16406. **Joannes (Ver) Haghe**, was born about 1480. Joannes died and is buried.
16407. **Catharina Heyndricx**, daughter of **Olivier Heyndricks** (follow 32814) en **Margriet van der Beke** (follow 32815), was born about 1482. Catharina died and was buried.
16414. **Joannes Rools**, was born about 1470. Joannes died and is buried.
16415. **Amelberga Hofste**, daughter of **Jacob Hofste** (follow 32830) en **Beatrix Oudenaerde** (follow 32831), was born about 1465. Amelberga died and was buried.
16422. **Symon Gheldolfs**, was born about 1495. Symon died and is buried.

16423. **Amelberga van Doorslaer**, daughter of **Adrianus van Doorslaer** (follow 32846) en **Catharina Leyns** (follow 32847), was born about 1495. Amelberga died and was buried.

16430. **Petrus Zijpe**, was born about 1465. Petrus died and is buried.

16431. **Elena Coolmans**, daughter of **Lonijs Coolmans** (follow 32862) en **Ketlijne Eechoute** (follow 32863), was born about 1465. Elena died and was buried.

17182. **Joannes de Bock**, was born about 1435. Joannes died and is buried.

17183. **Margaretha Heyndricx**, daughter of **Egidius Heyndricx** (follow 34366) en **Avesoete Verdormen** (follow 34367), was born about 1435. Margaretha died and was buried.

20066. **Joannes Franssone**, was born about 1500. Joannes died and is buried.

20067. **Lijsbette Boye**, daughter of **Goswin Boye** (follow 40134) en **Amelberga Weyns** (follow 40135), was born about 1502. Lijsbette died and was buried.

20070. **Jacob Alicesone**, was born about 1495. Jacob died and is buried.

20071. **Katelijne van de Vivere**, daughter of **Joannes van Vivere** (follow 40142) en **Lijbette Hillegheer** (follow 40143), was born about 1497. Katelijne died and was buried.

20072. **Franciscus Sr Volckerick**, son of **Joannes Franciscus Volckerick** (follow 40144), was born about 1480 in Waasmunster (B). Franciscus Sr died and is buried.

20073. **Elisabeth de Keersmaecker**, daughter of **Carolus de Keersmaecker** (follow 40146), was born about 1490. Elisabeth died about 1634 in Hamme (B).

20074. **Adriaan Duerinck**, son of **Pierre Duerinck** (follow 40148) en **Kathelijne Kerfs** (follow 40149), was born 1491 in Temse (B). Adriaan died 1523.

20075. **Elisabeth Heyndricks**, daughter of **Pieter Heyndricks** (follow 40150) en **Katelijne de Kerf** (follow 40151), was born about 1497. Elisabeth died 1523.

20076. **Joos van Havere**, son of **Hendrick van Havere** (follow 40152) en **Joanna van Schooten** (follow 40153), was born about 1492. Joos died on January 11, 1577 in Sinaai (B).

20077. **Amelberga van Wouwe**, daughter of **Jan van den Wouwe** (follow 40154) en **Marie de Calue** (follow 40155), was born about 1490. Amelberga died before 1541.

20078. **Wouter van Remoortere**, son of **Jacobus van Remoortere** (follow 40156) en **Josyne van Duyse** (follow 40157), was born about 1504. Wouter died and is buried.

20079. **Beatrix Verbraeken**, daughter of **Lucas Verbraeken** (follow 40158) en **Lijsbette van Goetem** (follow 40159), was born about 1510. Beatrix died and was buried.

20092. **Petrus Heyndrickx**, was born about 1495. Petrus died and is buried.

20094. **Lucas Raes**, was born about 1490. Lucas died and is buried.

20095. **Katelijne Bogaerde**, daughter of **Jan Bogaerde** (follow 40190) en **Beatrix Puyembroeck** (follow 40191), was born about 1492. Katelijne died and was buried.

20120. **Michiel Leeckelaert**, son of **Anthony's Leeckelaert** (follow 40240) en **Margriete Homan** (follow 40241), was born about 1453. Michiel died and is buried.
20121. **Agnes Sluus**, daughter of **Joannes Sluus** (follow 40242) en **Amelberga de Vyvere** (follow 40243), was born about 1455. Agnes died and was buried.
20122. **Bertel de Graeve**, was born about 1465. Bertel died and is buried.
20123. **Beatrijs van Rumst**, daughter of **Andries van Rumst** (follow 40246) en **Margriete Meesters** (follow 40247), was born about 1467. Beatrijs died and was buried.
23008. **Pieter Doens**, was born 1443 in Maldegem (B). Pieter died and is buried.
23009. **Nn.** died.
23010. **Gheeraert Heer van Maldeghem**, was born 1443. Gheeraert Heer died and is buried.
23011. **Nn.** died.
24992. **Josse de Rijcke**, son of **Jan Jonker de Rijcke** (follow 49984) en **Jacquemijne van Heffen** (follow 49985), was born 1475 in Mechelen (B). Josse died 1549 in Mechelen (B).
24993. **Johanna van Marselaer**, daughter of **Gillis van Marselaer** (follow 49986) en **Anna Laenen** (follow 49987), was born 1475 in Liezele (B). Johanna died on July 6, 1557 in Mechelen (B).
24994. **Franciscus van der Borch**, was born about 1480. Franciscus died and is buried.
24995. **Nn d Smet**, was born about 1482. Nn died and was buried.
25010. **Joannes de Backere**, was born about 1500. Joannes died and is buried.
25698. **Clement de Costere**, was born about 1460. Clement died and is buried.
25976. **Jan van Landschoot**, was born about 1475. Jan died about 1530.
25984. **Symoen Braet**, son of **Gerolf Braet** (follow 51968) en **Margriet Steenaert** (follow 51969), was born about 1435. Symoen died 1525.
25985. **Nn.** died.
26592. **Jan de Roo**, son of **Egidius de Roo** (follow 53184) en **Magdalena Vandenbussche** (follow 53185), was born on June 19, 1504 in Kanegem (B). Jan died at the age of 61 on November 16, 1565 in Kanegem (B).
26593. **Maria Jacoba de Lille**, daughter of **Jan de Lille** (follow 53186), was born on February 5, 1514 in Kanegem (B). Maria Jacoba died at the age of 62 on September 17, 1576 in Kanegem (B).
26864. **Henricus de Vadder**, son of **Joannes de Vadder** (follow 53728) en **Margareta Huyghs** (follow 53729), was born before 1439 in Brussel. Henricus died after 1470 in Brussel.
26865. **Aleyde van Hasendonck**, was born before 1439. Aleyde died after 1470.
26866. **Peter Grimberghs**, son of **Jan Grimberghs** (follow 53732) en **Cathelyne Speeckaert** (follow 53733), was born before 1447. Peter died before 1487.

26867. **Margriet van Buysegem**, daughter of **Willem van Buysegem** (follow 53734) en **Margriet Smeets** (follow 53735), was born before 1447. Margriet died after 1487.
27092. **Arent Beelaert**, was born 1510. Arent died in Lovendegem (B) and is buried.
27093. **Livina Moens**, was born about 1510. Livina died 1578.
27094. **Christoffel Martens**, was born about 1505. Christoffel died and is buried.
27104. **Jacobus van Hoorebeke**, son of **Joos van Hoorebeke** (follow 54208) en **Catharina Goethals** (follow 54209), was born about 1456. Jacobus died about 1513.
27105. **Elisabeth Sanders**, was born about 1456. Elisabeth died and was buried.
28424. **Joost Marien**, son of **Servaes ver Marien** (follow 56848) en **Josina Vijt** (follow 56849), was born about 1500 in Rupelmonde (B). Joost died 1558 in Bazel (B).
28425. **Amelberga Cappe**, daughter of **Johannes Cappe** (follow 56850) en **Johanna van Varenbeke** (follow 56851), was born about 1500 in Haasdonk (B). Amelberga died 1582 in Bazel (B).
28426. **Ingelbrecht van Belle**, son of **Simon van Belle** (follow 56852) en **Elisabetha Vijt** (follow 56853), was born about 1502 in Kruibeke (B). Ingelbrecht died and is buried.
28427. **Joanna Volckerick**, daughter of **Judocus Volckerick** (follow 56854) en **Judoca Moortere** (follow 56855), was born about 1510 in Zwijndrecht (B). Joanna died in Bazel (B) and was buried.
31072. **Eloij de Vuldere**, was born about 1470. Eloij died and is buried.
31084. **Matheus Schellebroot**, was born about 1480. Matheus died after 1539.
31120. **Pieter Braet**, son of **Symoens Braet** (follow 62240) en **Nn** (follow 62241), was born 1460 in Poesele. Pieter died 1528.
31121. **Nn**. died.
32216. **Joos de Neve**, was born about 1500. Joos died and is buried.
32218. **Gillis Heyvaert**, was born about 1505. Gillis died 1600.
32219. **Pierijne Moens**, was born about 1507. Pierijne died and was buried.
32224. **Joannes de Scheppere**, son of **Geeraert de Scheppere** (follow 64448), was born about 1500 in Oedelem (B). Joannes died in Oedelem (B) and is buried.
32256. **Cornelius de Knock**, was born about 1460. Cornelius died and is buried.
32262. **Jacobus de Heye**, was born about 1455. Jacobus died 1548.
32264. **Joannes Buuck**, son of **Pieter Buuck** (follow 64528) en **Liesbeth de Meghen** (follow 64529), was born about 1435. Joannes died and is buried.
32272. **Lamsin Lambrecht**, was born about 1465. Lamsin died and is buried.

32274. **Petrus de Meester**, was born about 1470. Petrus died and is buried.
32290. **Richardus Vanderhaeghen**, was born about 1475. Richardus died 1563.
32304. **Nicolaus Lievens**, was born about 1475. Nicolaus died and is buried.
32305. **Nn de Raet**, was born about 1477. Nn died 1529 in Loppem (B).
32306. **Michael van Hille**, son of **Michiel van Hille** (follow 64612), was born about 1485. Michael died and is buried.
32307. **Maria Lootins**, was born about 1487. Maria died 1543.
32312. **Martinus Inghelbrecht**, son of **Jacobus Inghelbrecht** (follow 64624) en **Catharina Nn 3** (follow 64625), was born 1474 in Aartrijke (B). Martinus died 1542 in Aartrijke (B).
32313. **Mayken Nn**. Mayken died.
32314. **Joris Dehaene**, was born about 1490. Joris died and is buried.
32340. **Matthijs de Proost**, was born about 1510. Matthijs died and is buried.
32402. **Egidius Tjonck**, was born 1480. Egidius died after 1510.
32404. **Arnoldus Wittenheyns**, was born about 1470. Arnoldus died 1530.
32528. **Christiaen Kindt**, was born about 1420. Christiaen died and is buried.
32544. **Loonis van Maele**, son of **Joannes van Maele** (follow 65088) en **Agnes de Smet** (follow 65089), was born 1495 in Egem (B). Loonis died on May 19, 1557 in Egem (B).
32545. **Maria Vandenbussche**, daughter of **Rogier Vandenbussche** (follow 65090) en **Cathelijne de Graeve** (follow 65091), was born 1500. Maria died on June 1, 1540 in Egem (B).
32546. **Judocus van Oost**, was born about 1510. Judocus died and is buried.
32548. **Jan Ramant**, son of **Jan Ramant** (follow 65096), was born about 1510. Jan died and is buried.
32549. **Janneken Gabriel**, was born about 1512. Janneken died and was buried.
32554. **Joannes Vandeweghe**. Joannes died.
32562. **Egidius Casteleyn**, was born about 1490. Egidius died and is buried.
32568. **Daneel Storme**, was born about 1515. Daneel died and is buried.
32569. **Maria Keurse**, daughter of **Laurentius Keurse** (follow 65138), was born about 1515 in Loppem (B). Maria died 1571.
32598. **Joannes Rammont**, was born about 1540. Joannes died and is buried.
32599. **Joanna Gabriel**, was born about 1542. Joanna died and was buried.
32624. **Wouter Traen**, son of **Egem Traen** (follow 65248) en **Nn** (follow 65249), was born 1480 in Egem (B). Wouter died on June 26, 1532 in Wingene (B).

32625. **Cathelina van Rijckeghem**, daughter of **Jan III van Rijckeghem** (follow 65250) en **Béatrice de Wulf** (follow 65251), was born 1480 in Tielt (B). Cathelina died 1512 in Tielt (B).
32626. **Jan van den Neste**, was born about 1480. Jan died and is buried.
32627. **Paulina Smessaert**, was born about 1482. Paulina died and was buried.
32628. **Laurentius Verleye**, was born about 1505. Laurentius died and is buried.
32632. **Egidius de Winter**, son of **Philippus de Winter** (follow 65264), was born about 1505. Egidius died about 1562 in Wingene (B).
32633. **Margareta Wanckaert**, was born about 1507. Margareta died about 1572 in Wingene (B).
32634. **Zeger de Vriese**, son of **Laurentius de Vriese** (follow 65268), was born about 1480. Zeger died about 1543 in Wingene (B).
32635. **Béatrice de Caluwé**, was born about 1500. Béatrice died and was buried.
32636. **Adrianus de Baene**, son of **Petrus de Baene** (follow 65272) en **Petronella van Lovene** (follow 65273), was born about 1500. Adrianus died 1549 in Wingene (B).
32637. **Catharina van der Mersch**, daughter of **Robert van der Mersch** (follow 65274) en **Jacquemyne van den Bussche** (follow 65275), was born about 1502. Catharina died 1557 in Wingene (B).
32672. **Colardus Jonckheere**, was born 1510. Colardus died and is buried.
32676. **Joannes van Parijs**, son of **Paschasius van Parijs** (follow 65352), was born about 1490. Joannes died and is buried.
32677. **Margaretha Desoppere**, was born about 1490 in Ichtegem (B). Margaretha died 1568 in Snellegem (B).
32678. **Joannes Wildemeersch**, was born about 1500. Joannes died and is buried.
32680. **Mathijs Desoppere**, son of **Jan Desoppere** (follow 65360), was born about 1506. Mathijs died 1545 in Aartrijke (B).
32681. **Maria Kindt**, daughter of **Paulus Kindt** (follow 65362) en **Petronella Malefayt** (follow 65363), was born 1507. Maria died on May 19, 1565 in Torhout (B).
32682. **Joannes de Lantheere**, was born about 1500. Joannes died 1545.
32683. **Andrea Schaerssens**, was born 1505. Andrea died and was buried.
32684. **Jacobus van den Broucke**, was born about 1535. Jacobus died and is buried.
32686. **Petrus Dhont**. Petrus died.

Generation 16

32770. **Boudewijn/Bouwen Leyns**, was born about 1440. Boudewijn/Bouwen died and is buried.
32771. **Amelberga Heede**, daughter of **Bouwen Heede** (follow 65542) en **Catharina Oudenaerde** (follow 65543), was born about 1442. Amelberga died and was buried.
32774. **Petrus ver Beke**, was born about 1465. Petrus died and is buried.
32775. **Elisabeth Herbrugghen**, daughter of **Joannes Herbrugghen** (follow 65550) en **Beatrix Hoelwincle** (follow 65551), was born about 1467. Elisabeth died and was buried.
32814. **Olivier Heyndricks**, son of **Roeland Heyndricx** (follow 65628) en **Elisabeth Hons** (follow 65629), was born about 1445. Olivier died and is buried.
32815. **Margriet van der Beke**, daughter of **Egidius van der Beke** (follow 65630) en **Amelberga Brixiiis** (follow 65631), was born 1450 in Lokeren (B). Margriet died on December 27, 1519 in Lokeren (B).
32830. **Jacob Hofste**, was born about 1435. Jacob died and is buried.
32831. **Beatrix Oudenaerde**, daughter of **Petrus Oudenaerde** (follow 65662) en **Margriete Maes** (follow 65663), was born about 1437. Beatrix died and was buried.
32846. **Adrianus van Doorslaer**, was born about 1455. Adrianus died and is buried.
32847. **Catharina Leyns**, daughter of **Egidius Leyns** (follow 65694) en **Joanna Bruwers** (follow 65695), was born about 1457. Catharina died and was buried.
32862. **Lonijs Coolmans**, was born about 1430. Lonijs died and is buried.
32863. **Ketlijne Eechoute**, daughter of **Petrus Eechoute** (follow 65726) en **Dierwif Duerincs** (follow 65727), was born about 1430. Ketlijne died and was buried.
34366. **Egidius Heyndricx**, was born about 1415. Egidius died and is buried.
34367. **Avesoete Verdormen**, daughter of **Petrus Verdormen** (follow 68734) en **Catharina de Roover** (follow 68735), was born about 1415. Avesoete died and was buried.
40134. **Goswin Boye**, was born about 1475. Goswin died and is buried.
40135. **Amelberga Weyns**, daughter of **Joannes Weyns** (follow 80270) en **Margriete Vergouwen** (follow 80271), was born about 1477. Amelberga died and was buried.
40142. **Joannes van Vivere**, was born about 1450. Joannes died and is buried.
40143. **Lijbette Hillegheer**, was born about 1452. Lijbette died and was buried.
40144. **Joannes Franciscus Volckerick**, was born about 1455. Joannes Franciscus died and is buried.
40146. **Carolus de Keersmaecker**, was born about 1465. Carolus died and is buried.

40148. **Pierre Duerinck**, was born about 1465. Pierre died on May 5, 1553 in Waasmunster (B).
40149. **Kathelijne Kerfs**, was born about 1467. Kathelijne died and was buried.
40150. **Pieter Heyndricks**, son of **Olivier Heyndricks** (follow 80300) en **Margriet van der Beke** (follow 80301), was born 1480 in Waasmunster (B). Pieter died on May 5, 1553 in Waasmunster (B).
40151. **Katelijne de Kerf**, daughter of **Adriaan de Kerf** (follow 80302) en **Avezoete de Witte** (follow 80303), was born 1476 in Waasmunster (B). Katelijne died 1558 in Waasmunster (B).
40152. **Hendrick van Havere**, son of **Jan van Havere** (follow 80304) en **Lijsbette Haesbaert** (follow 80305), was born about 1470 in Belsele (B). Hendrick died on March 2, 1515 in Belsele (B).
40153. **Joanna van Schooten**, daughter of **Olivier van Schooten** (follow 80306) en **Janne Scalkens** (follow 80307), was born about 1472. Joanna died and was buried.
40154. **Jan van den Wouwe**, son of **Pieter van den Wouwe** (follow 80308) en **Nn** (follow 80309), was born about 1430. Jan died before 1510.
40155. **Marie de Calue**, daughter of **Philips de Calue** (follow 80310) en **Katelijne Goossins** (follow 80311), was born about 1452. Marie died and was buried.
40156. **Jacobus van Remoortere**, was born about 1475. Jacobus died and is buried.
40157. **Josyne van Duyse**, was born about 1480. Josyne died and was buried.
40158. **Lucas Verbraeken**, was born about 1478. Lucas died and is buried.
40159. **Lijsbette van Goetem**, daughter of **Wouter van Goetem** (follow 80318) en **Cecilia Baerts** (follow 80319), was born about 1484. Lijsbette died and was buried.
40190. **Jan Bogaerde**, was born about 1475. Jan died and is buried.
40191. **Beatrix Puyembroeck**, daughter of **Jan Puyembroeck** (follow 80382) en **Maria Schoenmaeckers** (follow 80383), was born about 1477. Beatrix died and was buried.
40240. **Anthony Leeckelaert**, son of **Gillis Leeckelaert** (follow 80480) en **Lijsbette Vivere** (follow 80481), was born about 1428 in Kruibeke (B). Anthony died and is buried.
40241. **Margriete Hومان**. Margriete died.
40242. **Joannes Sluus**, was born about 1430. Joannes died and is buried.
40243. **Amelberga de Vyvere**, was born about 1432. Amelberga died and was buried.
40246. **Andries van Rumst**, was born about 1440. Andries died and is buried.
40247. **Margriete Meesters**, was born about 1442. Margriete died and was buried.
49984. **Jan Jonker de Rijcke**, son of **Jean de Rijcke** (follow 99968) en **Maria Boote** (follow 99969), was born about 1446 in Mechelen (B). Jan Jonker died on December 16, 1504.
49985. **Jacquemijne van Heffen**, daughter of **Jan van Heffen** (follow 99970) en **Catharina van Muizen** (follow 99971), was born 1438 in Mechelen (B). Jacquemijne died on February 5, 1529 in Bruggenhoul (B).

49986. **Gillis van Marselaer**, son of **Jan van Marselaer** (follow 99972) en **Joanna Jongen** (follow 99973), was born 1450 in Malderen (B). Gillis died on September 5, 1518 in Malderen (B).
49987. **Anna Laenen**, daughter of **Jan Laenen** (follow 99974) en **Margriete Vlemincx** (follow 99975), was born 1445 in Gent (B). Anna died on August 20, 1486 in Bornem (B).
51968. **Gerolf Braet**, son of **Willem Braet** (follow 103936) en **Nn** (follow 103937), was born 1388 in Nevele (B). Gerolf died 1455 in Nevele (B).
51969. **Margriet Steenaert**, was born about 1400. Margriet died after 1439.
53184. **Egidius de Roo**, son of **Gijzelbrecht de Roo** (follow 106368) en **Catharina de Gast** (follow 106369), was born on May 16, 1472 in Kanegem (B). Egidius died at the age of 60 on December 20, 1532 in Kanegem (B).
53185. **Magdalena Vandenbussche**, was born on January 22, 1475 in Kanegem (B). Magdalena died at the age of 63 on May 17, 1538 in Kanegem (B).
53186. **Jan de Lille**, was born before 1495. Jan died after 1514.
53728. **Joannes de Vadder**, son of **Henricus de Vadder** (follow 107456) en **Elisabeth van Umelgeem** (follow 107457), was born before 1418 in Brussel (B). Joannes died before 1469 in Brussel (B).
53729. **Margareta Huyghs**, was born before 1418 in Brussel. Margareta died after 1460 in Brussel.
53732. **Jan Grimberghs**, was born before 1420. Jan died and is buried.
53733. **Cathelyne Speeckaert**, daughter of **Jan Speeckaert** (follow 107466) en **Beatrix Pauwels** (follow 107467), was born before 1420. Cathelyne died and was buried.
53734. **Willem van Buysegem**, son of **Henricus van Buysegem** (follow 107468) en **Elisabeth Pittens** (follow 107469), was born before 1420. Willem died and is buried.
53735. **Margriet Smeets**. Margriet died.
54208. **Joos van Hoorebeke**, son of **Jan van Hoorebeke** (follow 108416) en **Elisabeth van den Bossche** (follow 108417), was born about 1425 in Gent (B). Joos died 1478 in Gent (B).
54209. **Catharina Goethals**, daughter of **Hendrik Goethals** (follow 108418) en **Joanna Brulincx** (follow 108419), was born 1430. Catharina died and was buried.
56848. **Servaes ver Marien**, son of **Joannes ver Marien** (follow 113696) en **Maria de Voghelaere** (follow 113697), was born about 1480 in Rupelmonde (B). Servaes died 1524 in Rupelmonde (B).
56849. **Josina Vijt**, was born about 1470. Josina died and was buried.
56850. **Johannes Cappe**, was born about 1470. Johannes died after 1552 in Rupelmonde (B).
56851. **Johanna van Varenbeke**, daughter of **Pieter Cornelis van Varenbeke** (follow 113702) en **Kathelijne Souters** (follow 113703), was born about 1470. Johanna died and was buried.
56852. **Simon van Belle**, was born about 1470 in Kruibeke (B). Simon died and is buried.

56853. **Elisabetha Vijt**, daughter of **Judocus Vijt** (follow 113706) en **Catharina van de Walle** (follow 113707), was born about 1470. Elisabetha died and was buried.
56854. **Judocus Volckerick**, was born about 1480 in Zwijndrecht (B). Judocus died and is buried.
56855. **Judoca Moortere**, daughter of **Egidius Moortere** (follow 113710) en **Elisabetha van Putte** (follow 113711), was born about 1480 in Zwijndrecht (B). Judoca died and was buried.
64448. **Geeraert de Scheppere**, son of **Petrus de Scheppere** (follow 128896) en **Ludovica de Mil** (follow 128897), was born about 1480 in Gent (B). Geeraert died in Gent (B) and is buried.
64528. **Pieter Buuck**, son of **Jan I Buuck** (follow 129056), was born about 1390. Pieter died and is buried.
64529. **Liesbeth de Meghen**, was born about 1405. Liesbeth died and was buried.
64612. **Michiel van Hille**, son of **Michael van Hille** (follow 129224), was born about 1455. Michiel died and is buried.
64624. **Jacobus Inghelbrecht**, son of **Joannes Inghelbrecht** (follow 129248) en **Joanna van Bambeke** (follow 129249), was born 1430. Jacobus died 1485.
64625. **Catharina Nn 3**. Catharina died.
65088. **Joannes van Maele**, son of **Joannes van Maele** (follow 130176) en **Catharina NN** (follow 130177), was born about 1455 in Egem (B). Joannes died on April 1, 1520 in Egem (B).
65089. **Agnes de Smet**, was born about 1465 in Egem (B). Agnes died on July 1, 1544 in Egem (B).
65090. **Rogier Vandenbussche**, was born about 1475. Rogier died and is buried.
65091. **Cathelijne de Graeve**, was born about 1477. Cathelijne died and was buried.
65096. **Jan Ramant**, was born about 1485. Jan died and is buried.
65138. **Laurentius Keurse**, was born 1485. Laurentius died and is buried.
65248. **Egem Traen**, was born about 1445 in Egem (B). Egem died in Egem (B) and is buried.
65249. **Nn**. died.
65250. **Jan III van Rijckeghem**, son of **Pieter II van Rijckeghem** (follow 130500) en **Magdalena Veldekin** (follow 130501), was born 1453 in Tielt (B). Jan III died and is buried.
65251. **Béatrice de Wulf**, daughter of **Pieter de Wulf** (follow 130502), was born about 1460 in Wingene (B). Béatrice died about 1538 in Wingene (B).
65264. **Philippus de Winter**, was born about 1480. Philippus died and is buried.
65268. **Laurentius de Vriese**, was born about 1450. Laurentius died and is buried.
65272. **Petrus de Baene**, son of **Joannes de Baene** (follow 130544), was born about 1475. Petrus died and is buried.

65273. **Petronella van Lovene**, was born about 1477. Petronella died 1543.

65274. **Robert van der Mersch**, son of **Jan van der Mersch** (follow 130548) en **Peronne Borrewals** (follow 130549), was born about 1480. Robert died and is buried.

65275. **Jacquemyne van den Bussche**, was born about 1482. Jacquemyne died and was buried.

65352. **Paschasius van Parijs**, was born about 1465. Paschasius died and is buried.

65360. **Jan Desoppere**, was born about 1490. Jan died and is buried.

Generation 17

65542. **Bouwen Heede**, was born about 1405. Bouwen died and is buried.

65543. **Catharina Oudenaerde**, was born about 1405. Catharina died and was buried.

65550. **Joannes Herbrugghen**, was born about 1440. Joannes died and is buried.

65551. **Beatrix Hoelwincle**, daughter of **Joannes Hoelwincle** (follow 131102) en **Elisabeth Heyndrics** (follow 131103), was born about 1442. Beatrix died and was buried.

65628. **Roeland Heyndricx**, was born about 1425 in Nieuwkerke (B). Roeland died 1460.

65629. **Elisabeth Hons**, daughter of **Willem Hons** (follow 131258) en **Almerga Aelbrecht** (follow 131259), was born about 1430. Elisabeth died on December 27, 1519 in Lokeren (B).

65630. **Egidius van der Beke**, was born 1410. Egidius died and is buried.

65631. **Amelberga Brixiiis**, daughter of **Egidius Brixiiis** (follow 131262) en **Lijsbet Hermans** (follow 131263), was born about 1415 in Lokeren (B). Amelberga died and was buried.

65662. **Petrus Oudenaerde**, was born about 1410. Petrus died and is buried.

65663. **Margriete Maes**, daughter of **Egidius Maes** (follow 131326) en **Beaticen Wouters** (follow 131327), was born about 1412. Margriete died and was buried.

65694. **Egidius Leyns**, was born about 1430. Egidius died and is buried.

65695. **Joanna Bruwers**, daughter of **Egidius Bruwers** (follow 131390) en **Catharina Pottelsberghe** (follow 131391), was born about 1432. Joanna died and was buried.

65726. **Petrus Eechoute**, was born about 1400. Petrus died and is buried.

65727. **Dierwif Duerincs**, daughter of **Petrus Duerincs** (follow 131454) en **Kateline Waterscoote** (follow 131455), was born about 1400. Dierwif died and was buried.

68734. **Petrus Verdormen**, was born about 1390. Petrus died and is buried.

68735. **Catharina de Roover**, daughter of **Arnoldus de Roover** (follow 137470) en **Margaretha Verschraeghe** (follow 137471), was born about 1390. Catharina died and was buried.

80270. **Joannes Weyns**, was born about 1450. Joannes died and is buried.

80271. **Margriete Vergouwen**, daughter of **Hendrik Vergouwen** (follow 160542) en **Amelberga Alicesone** (follow 160543), was born about 1452. Margriete died and was buried.
80302. **Adriaan de Kerf**, son of **Bartholomeus de Kerf** (follow 160604) en **Amelberga de Block** (follow 160605), was born about 1450. Adriaan died 1476.
80303. **Avezoete de Witte**, daughter of **Henricus de Witte** (follow 160606) en **Elisabeth Aelst** (follow 160607), was born about 1450 in Eksaarde (B). Avezoete died 1484.
80304. **Jan van Havere**, was born about 1435 in Sint-Niklaas (B). Jan died after 1516 in Sint-Niklaas (B).
80305. **Lijsbette Haesbaert**, daughter of **Joannes Haesbaert** (follow 160610) en **Katelijne Nn** (follow 160611), was born about 1445. Lijsbette died and was buried.
80306. **Olivier van Schooten**, was born about 1445. Olivier died and is buried.
80307. **Janne Scalkens**, was born about 1447. Janne died and was buried.
80308. **Pieter van den Wouwe**, son of **Jan van den Wouwe** (follow 160616) en **Heylwijf/Volcwijf van de Velde** (follow 160617), was born about 1390. Pieter died before 1460.
80309. **Nn**. died.
80310. **Philips de Calue**, was born about 1412. Philips died and is buried.
80311. **Katelijne Goossins**, daughter of **Jacob Goossins** (follow 160622) en **Margriete Metdepenninghen** (follow 160623), was born about 1418. Katelijne died and was buried.
80318. **Wouter van Goetem**, was born about 1452. Wouter died and is buried.
80319. **Cecilia Baerts**, daughter of **Jan Baerts** (follow 160638) en **Kathelijne de Vogheleeren** (follow 160639), was born about 1458. Cecilia died and was buried.
80382. **Jan Puyembroeck**, son of **Gillis Puyembroeck** (follow 160764) en **Lijsbette van de Vivere** (follow 160765), was born about 1455. Jan died and is buried.
80383. **Maria Schoenmaeckers**, was born about 1457. Maria died and was buried.
80480. **Gillis Leeckelaert**, was born about 1412. Gillis died and is buried.
80481. **Lijsbette Vivere**, daughter of **Seger de Vivere** (follow 160962) en **Elisabeth Scousele** (follow 160963), was born about 1414. Lijsbette died and was buried.
99968. **Jean de Rijcke**, son of **Almerik de Rijcke** (follow 199936) en **Elisabeth van Aarschot Schoonhoven** (follow 199937), was born 1425 in Grimbergen. Jean died about 1475 in Mechelen (B).
99969. **Maria Boote**, daughter of **Wouter Boote** (follow 199938) en **Aleydis van den Heetvelde** (follow 199939), was born about 1427 in Grimbergen (B). Maria died on January 26, 1475 in Grimbergen (B).
99970. **Jan van Heffen**, was born about 1410. Jan died 1460.

99971. **Catharina van Muizen**, was born about 1412. Catharina died and was buried.
99972. **Jan van Marselaer**, son of **Gillis van Marselaer** (follow 199944) en **Isabella van Raseghem** (follow 199945), was born on October 25, 1398 in Malderen (B). Jan died at the age of 78 on October 25, 1476 in Malderen (B).
99973. **Joanna Jongen**, daughter of **Jan Jongen** (follow 199946) en **Margriet Costers** (follow 199947), was born 1398. Joanna died on April 25, 1477.
99974. **Jan Laenen**, was born about 1420. Jan died and is buried.
99975. **Margriete Vlemincx**, was born about 1420. Margriete died and was buried.
103936. **Willem Braet**, son of **Jan Braet** (follow 207872), was born about 1355 in Nevele (B). Willem died 1415.
103937. **Nn.** died.
106368. **Gijselbrecht de Roo**, son of **Pieter de Roo** (follow 212736) en **Marie Catherine Verhauwere** (follow 212737), was born on March 16, 1445 in Kanegem (B). Gijselbrecht died at the age of 48 on April 7, 1493 in Kanegem (B).
106369. **Catharina de Gast**, was born on October 17, 1448 in Kanegem (B). Catharina died at the age of 68 on September 21, 1517 in Kanegem (B).
107456. **Henricus de Vadder**, son of **Goswin de Vadder** (follow 214912) en **Catharina Eggerickx** (follow 214913), was born before 1383 in Brussel. Henricus died before 1469 in Brussel.
107457. **Elisabeth van Umelgeem**, was born before 1398. Elisabeth died before 1438.
107466. **Jan Speeckaert**, was born before 1400. Jan died and is buried.
107467. **Beatrix Pauwels**, was born before 1400. Beatrix died and was buried.
107468. **Henricus van Buysegem**, was born before 1385. Henricus died and is buried.
107469. **Elisabeth Pittens**, was born before 1385. Elisabeth died and was buried.
108416. **Jan van Hoorebeke**, son of **Michiel van Hoorebeke** (follow 216832) en **Elisabeth van Waes** (follow 216833), was born about 1380 in Gent (B). Jan died 1447 in Gent (B).
108417. **Elisabeth van den Bossche**, was born about 1395 in Gent (B). Elisabeth died 1438 in Gent (B).
108418. **Hendrik Goethals**, was born about 1380 in Gent (B). Hendrik died and is buried.
108419. **Joanna Brulincx**, was born about 1380. Joanna died and was buried.
113696. **Joannes ver Marien**, son of **Laurentius ver Marien** (follow 227392) en **Margaretha 's Hertogen** (follow 227393), was born about 1450 in Waasmunster (B). Joannes died 1523 in Rupelmonde (B).
113697. **Maria de Voghelaere**, daughter of **Egidius de Voghelaere** (follow 227394), was born about 1453. Maria died 1528 in Rupelmonde (B).

113702. **Pieter Cornelis van Varenbeke**, was born about 1440. Pieter Cornelis died and is buried.
113703. **Kathelijne Souters**, was born about 1440. Kathelijne died and was buried.
113706. **Judocus Vijt**, son of **Petrus Vijt** (follow 227412) en **Amelberga Liicbrouc** (follow 227413), was born about 1440 in Kruibeke (B). Judocus died in Kruibeke (B) and is buried.
113707. **Catharina van de Walle**, daughter of **Petrus Walle** (follow 227414) en **Clara Vivere** (follow 227415), was born about 1440 in Kruibeke (B). Catharina died in Kruibeke (B) and was buried.
113710. **Egidius Moortere**, was born about 1450 in Zwijndrecht (B). Egidius died and is buried.
113711. **Elisabetha van Putte**, daughter of **Matheus van Putte** (follow 227422) en **Katelyne Moenssone** (follow 227423), was born about 1450. Elisabetha died and was buried.
128896. **Petrus de Scheppere**, was born about 1450 in Zandbergen (B). Petrus died in Gent (B) and is buried.
128897. **Ludovica de Mil**, daughter of **Adrianus de Mil** (follow 257794), was born about 1455. Ludovica died in Gent (B) and was buried.
129056. **Jan I Buuck**, son of **Jacob Buuck** (follow 258112), was born 1350. Jan I died 1389.
129224. **Michael van Hille**, son of **Martinus van Hille** (follow 258448) en **Nn de Busschere** (follow 258449), was born about 1425. Michael died and is buried.
129248. **Joannes Inghelbrecht**, son of **Stephanus Inghelbrecht** (follow 258496) en **Margriete Nn** (follow 258497), was born 1400 in Aartrijke (B). Joannes died 1465 in Aartrijke (B).
129249. **Joanna van Bambeke**, was born about 1406. Joanna died and was buried.
130176. **Joannes van Maele**, son of **Joannes van Maele** (follow 260352) en **Catharina van Eeghem** (follow 260353), was born about 1412 in Egem (B). Joannes died about 1485 in Egem (B).
130177. **Catharina NN**. Catharina died.
130500. **Pieter II van Rijckeghem**, son of **Pieter I d'Heere van Rijckeghem** (follow 261000) en **Magdalena de Bruyne** (follow 261001), was born 1415 in Tielt (B). Pieter II died 1453 in Tielt (B).
130501. **Magdalena Veldekin**, was born 1421. Magdalena died and was buried.
130502. **Pieter de Wulf**, was born 1440 in Wingene (B). Pieter died in Wingene (B) and is buried.
130544. **Joannes de Baene**, was born about 1445. Joannes died and is buried.
130548. **Jan van der Mersch**, son of **Arnould van der Mersch** (follow 261096), was born about 1450. Jan died and is buried.
130549. **Peronne Borrewals**, was born about 1452. Peronne died and was buried.

Generation 18

131102. **Joannes Hoelwincle**, was born about 1420. Joannes died and is buried.
131103. **Elisabeth Heyndrics**, daughter of **Egidius Heyndrics** (follow 262206) en **Catharina Woylins** (follow 262207), was born about 1420. Elisabeth died and was buried.
131258. **Willem Hons**, was born about 1390 in Nieuwkerken-Waas (B). Willem died and is buried.
131259. **Almerga Aelbrecht**, daughter of **Joannes Aelbrecht** (follow 262518) en **Elisabeth de Bruyne** (follow 262519), was born about 1392. Almerga died and was buried.
131262. **Egidius Brixiiis**, was born 1380 in Waasmunster (B). Egidius died and is buried.
131263. **Lijsbet Hermans**, was born 1380. Lijsbet died 1440.
131326. **Egidius Maes**, was born about 1375. Egidius died and is buried.
131327. **Beaticen Wouters**, was born about 1377. Beaticen died and was buried.
131390. **Egidius Bruwers**, was born about 1405. Egidius died and is buried.
131391. **Catharina Pottelsberghe**, was born about 1412. Catharina died and was buried.
131454. **Petrus Duerincs**, was born about 1355. Petrus died and is buried.
131455. **Kateline Waterscoote**, was born about 1355. Kateline died and was buried.
137470. **Arnoldus de Roover**, was born about 1360. Arnoldus died and is buried.
137471. **Margaretha Verschraeghe**, was born about 1360. Margaretha died and was buried.
160542. **Hendrik Vergouwen**, was born about 1430. Hendrik died and is buried.
160543. **Amelberga Alicesone**, was born about 1432. Amelberga died and was buried.
160604. **Bartholomeus de Kerf**, was born about 1425. Bartholomeus died and is buried.
160605. **Amelberga de Block**, daughter of **Jan de Block** (follow 321210) en **Beatrix Smets** (follow 321211). Amelberga died.
160606. **Henricus de Witte**, was born about 1420. Henricus died 1450.
160607. **Elisabeth Aelst**, daughter of **Jan Aelst** (follow 321214) en **Amelberga Rools** (follow 321215), was born about 1425. Elisabeth died 1450.
160610. **Joannes Haesbaert**, was born about 1420. Joannes died and is buried.
160611. **Katelijne Nn**, was born about 1422. Katelijne died and was buried.
160616. **Jan van den Wouwe**, was born about 1360. Jan died before 1399.
160617. **Heylwijf/Volcwijf van de Velde**, daughter of **Jan van de Velde** (follow 321234), was born about 1368. Heylwijf/Volcwijf died and was buried.

160622. **Jacob Goossins**, was born about 1395. Jacob died and is buried.
160623. **Margriete Metdepenninghen**, was born about 1397. Margriete died and was buried.
160638. **Jan Baerts**, was born about 1426. Jan died and is buried.
160639. **Kathelijne de Vogheleeren**, daughter of **Gillis de Vogheleeren** (follow 321278) en **Lijsbette van Vivere** (follow 321279), was born about 1432. Kathelijne died and was buried.
160764. **Gillis Puyembroeck**, was born about 1430. Gillis died and is buried.
160765. **Lijsbette van de Vivere**, daughter of **Jan van de Vivere** (follow 321530) en **Lijsbette Geerts** (follow 321531), was born about 1432. Lijsbette died and was buried.
160962. **Seger de Vivere**, son of **Pieter de Vivere** (follow 321924), was born 1382. Seger died and is buried.
160963. **Elisabeth Scousele**, daughter of **Christiaan Scousele** (follow 321926) en **Kathelijne Nachtegael** (follow 321927), was born 1388. Elisabeth died and was buried.
199936. **Almerik de Rijcke**, was born about 1370. Almerik died and is buried.
199937. **Elisabeth van Aarschot Schoonhoven**, daughter of **Jan IX Heer van Aarschot Schoonhoven** (follow 399874) en **Margaretha van Rijsel** (follow 399875), was born about 1400 in Aarschot (B). Elisabeth died and was buried.
199938. **Wouter Boote**, son of **Almarik III Boote** (follow 399876) en **Else van Aarschot van Schoonhoven** (follow 399877), was born about 1400 in Grimbergen (B). Wouter died about 1444 in Mechelen (B).
199939. **Aleydis van den Heetvelde**, was born about 1400 in Mechelen (B). Aleydis died about 1458 in Mechelen (B).
199944. **Gillis van Marselaer**, son of **Jan van Marselaer** (follow 399888) en **Catharina van der Meere** (follow 399889), was born 1369. Gillis died on September 2, 1437.
199945. **Isabella van Raseghem**, daughter of **Gijsbrecht van Raseghem** (follow 399890) en **Margaretha van Gavere Liederkerke** (follow 399891), was born about 1370. Isabella died and was buried.
199946. **Jan Jongen**, was born about 1375. Jan died and is buried.
199947. **Margriet Costers**, was born about 1377. Margriet died and was buried.
207872. **Jan Braet**, was born 1325 in Nevele (B)/Gent. Jan died 1396 in Nevele (B).
212736. **Pieter de Roo**, son of **Willem de Roo** (follow 425472) en **Marie-Louise van Peteghem** (follow 425473), was born on October 27, 1410 in Kanegem (B). He is koopman by profession. Pieter died at the age of 62 on January 28, 1473 in Kanegem (B).
212737. **Marie Catherine Verhauwere**, was born on March 14, 1414 in Kanegem (B). Marie Catherine died after 1446.

214912. **Goswin de Vadder**, was born before 1360 in Brussel. Goswin died before 1385 in Brussel.
214913. **Catharina Eggerickx**, was born before 1360. Catharina died after 1385.
216832. **Michiel van Hoorebeke**, son of **Jacobus van Hoorebeke** (follow 433664) en **Margaretha van den Vivere** (follow 433665), was born about 1340 in Oudenaarde (B). Michiel died July , 1433 in Gent (B).
216833. **Elisabeth van Waes**, daughter of **Lievin van Waes** (follow 433666) en **Nn van den Bruggen** (follow 433667), was born about 1350. Elisabeth died and was buried.
227392. **Laurentius ver Marien**, son of **Joannes ver Marien** (follow 454784) en **Elisabetha Kerf** (follow 454785), was born about 1420 in Waasmunster (B). Laurentius died 1470 in Waasmunster (B).
227393. **Margaretha 's Hertogen**, daughter of **Henricus Henric 's Hertogen** (follow 454786) en **Kathelina van Puvelde** (follow 454787), was born about 1415. Margaretha died in Waasmunster (B) and was buried.
227394. **Egidius de Voghelaere**, was born about 1425. Egidius died and is buried.
227412. **Petrus Vijt**, son of **Joannes Vijt** (follow 454824) en **Elisabetha van Moortre** (follow 454825), was born about 1410 in Kruibeke (B). Petrus died in Kruibeke (B) and is buried.
227413. **Amelberga Liicbrouc**, daughter of **Joannes Liicbrouc** (follow 454826) en **Elisabetha Hildegheers** (follow 454827), was born about 1415 in Kruibeke (B). Amelberga died in Kruibeke (B) and was buried.
227414. **Petrus Walle**, was born about 1410 in Kruibeke (B). Petrus died and is buried.
227415. **Clara Vivere**, daughter of **Hendricus Vivere** (follow 454830) en **Catharina Vandenbossche** (follow 454831), was born about 1415 in Kruibeke (B). Clara died and was buried.
227422. **Matheus van Putte**, was born about 1420 in Zwijndrecht (B). Matheus died and is buried.
227423. **Katelyne Moenssone**, daughter of **Wolvarius Moenssone** (follow 454846) en **Elysabetha ver Varent** (follow 454847), was born about 1425 in Zwijndrecht (B). Katelyne died and was buried.
257794. **Adrianus de Mil**, son of **Joannes de Mil** (follow 515588) en **Margaretha van Kortrijk** (follow 515589), was born about 1420. Adrianus died and is buried.
258112. **Jacob Buuck**, was born about 1320. Jacob died and is buried.
258448. **Martinus van Hille**, son of **Logier van Hille** (follow 516896), was born about 1400. Martinus died and is buried.
258449. **Nn de Busschere**, was born about 1400. Nn died and was buried.
258496. **Stephanus Inghelbrecht**, was born about 1370 in Aartrijke (B). Stephanus died and is buried.
258497. **Margriete Nn**. Margriete died.
260352. **Joannes van Maele**, son of **Rogierius van Maele** (follow 520704), was born about 1370 in Zwevezele (B). Joannes died about 1438 in Egem (B).

260353. **Catharina van Eeghem**, daughter of **Jacobus van Eeghem** (follow 520706), was born about 1370 in Egem (B). Catharina died on May 30, 1419 in Egem (B).

261000. **Pieter I d'Heere van Rijckeghem**, son of **Stephanus van Rijckeghem** (follow 522000) en **Nn** (follow 522001), was born 1390 in Tielt (B). Pieter I d'Heere died 1438 in Tielt (B).

261001. **Magdalena de Bruyne**, daughter of **Joannes de Bruyne** (follow 522002) en **Clara Lenoir** (follow 522003), was born 1395 in Gent (B). Magdalena died 1435 in Gent (B).

261096. **Arnould van der Mersch**, was born 1428. Arnould died 1514.

Generation 19

262206. **Egidius Heyndrics**, was born about 1375. Egidius died and is buried.

262207. **Catharina Woylins**, daughter of **Joannes Woylins** (follow 524414) en **Elisabeth Keisers** (follow 524415), was born about 1377. Catharina died and was buried.

262518. **Joannes Aelbrecht**, was born about 1380. Joannes died and is buried.

262519. **Elisabeth de Bruyne**, was born about 1380. Elisabeth died and was buried.

321210. **Jan de Block**, son of **Heijndrick de Block** (follow 642420) en **Margrete van Waejenberghe** (follow 642421), was born about 1400. Jan died and is buried.

321211. **Beatrix Smets**, daughter of **Peter van Smets** (follow 642422) en **Katharina van de Brande** (follow 642423), was born about 1400. Beatrix died and was buried.

321214. **Jan Aelst**, was born about 1400. Jan died and is buried.

321215. **Amelberga Rools**. Amelberga died.

321234. **Jan van de Velde**, son of **Simon van de Velde** (follow 642468), was born about 1332. Jan died and is buried.

321278. **Gillis de Vogheleeren**, was born about 1400. Gillis died and is buried.

321279. **Lijsbette van Vivere**, was born about 1406. Lijsbette died and was buried.

321530. **Jan van de Vivere**, was born about 1405. Jan died and is buried.

321531. **Lijsbette Geerts**, daughter of **Gillis Geerts** (follow 643062) en **Lijsbette van den Broucke** (follow 643063), was born about 1407. Lijsbette died and was buried.

321924. **Pieter de Vivere**, was born about 1355. Pieter died and is buried.

321926. **Christiaan Scousele**, was born about 1356. Christiaan died and is buried.

321927. **Kathelijne Nachtegael**, was born about 1362. Kathelijne died and was buried.

399874. **Jan IX Heer van Aarschot Schoonhoven**, son of **Jan VIII Seigneur van Aarschot Schoonhoven** (follow 799748) en **Elsa van Diest** (follow 799749), was born about 1380 in Aarschot (B). Jan IX Heer died and is buried.

399875. **Margaretha van Rijssel**, was born about 1382. Margaretha died and was buried.
399876. **Almarik III Boote**, son of **Almerik II Boote** (follow 799752) en **Cathelyne van den Heede** (follow 799753), was born about 1370 in Grimbergen (B). Almarik III died about 1404 in Mechelen (B).
399877. **Else van Aarschot van Schoonhoven**, daughter of **Jan VIII Seigneur van Aarschot Schoonhoven** (follow 799754) en **Elsa van Diest** (follow 799755), was born about 1380 in Mechelen (B). Else died about 1458 in Mechelen (B).
399888. **Jan van Marselaer**, son of **Hendrik van Marselaer** (follow 799776) en **Clara van Hamme** (follow 799777), was born about 1345. Jan died and is buried.
399889. **Catharina van der Meere**, was born about 1347. Catharina died and was buried.
399890. **Gijsbrecht van Raseghem**, was born about 1345. Gijsbrecht died and is buried.
399891. **Margaretha van Gavere Liederkerke**, was born about 1347. Margaretha died and was buried.
425472. **Willem de Roo**, son of **Pieter de Roo** (follow 850944) en **Maria Boevers** (follow 850945), was born on April 17, 1372 in Kanegem (B). Willem died at the age of 63 on November 22, 1435 in Kanegem (B).
425473. **Marie-Louise van Peteghem**, was born on October 28, 1375 in Kanegem (B). Marie-Louise died at the age of 59 on November 22, 1434 in Kanegem (B).
433664. **Jacobus van Hoorebeke**, son of **Jacobus van Hoorebeke** (follow 867328), was born about 1310 in Oudenaarde (B). Jacobus died about 1400 in Gent (B).
433665. **Margaretha van den Vivere**, was born about 1312. Margaretha died 1397 in Gent (B).
433666. **Lievin van Waes**, was born about 1325. Lievin died and is buried.
433667. **Nn van den Bruggen**, was born about 1327. Nn died and was buried.
454784. **Joannes ver Marien**, son of **Egidius ver Marien** (follow 909568) en **Elisabetha ver Lysbetten** (follow 909569), was born about 1375 in Waasmunster (B). Joannes died 1433 in Waasmunster (B).
454785. **Elisabetha Kerf**, daughter of **Rogierius Kerf** (follow 909570) en **Amelberga van Waeslekene** (follow 909571), was born about 1375. Elisabetha died and was buried.
454786. **Henricus Henric 's Hertogen**, was born about 1390 in Waasmunster (B). Henricus died and is buried.
454787. **Kathelina van Puvelde**, daughter of **Joannes van Puvelde** (follow 909574) en **Margaretha van den Berghe** (follow 909575), was born about 1390 in Waasmunster (B). Kathelina died and was buried.
454824. **Joannes Vijt**, was born about 1380 in Kruike (B). Joannes died about 1450 in Kruike (B).
454825. **Elisabetha van Moortre**, was born about 1385. Elisabetha died and was buried.

454826. **Joannes Liicbrouc**, was born about 1385 in Haasdonk (B). Joannes died and is buried.
454827. **Elisabetha Hildegheers**, daughter of **Michael Hildegheers** (follow 909654) en **Elisabetha Nn** (follow 909655), was born about 1390 in Haasdonk (B). Elisabetha died and was buried.
454830. **Hendricus Vivere**, was born about 1385 in Kruibeke (B). Hendricus died and is buried.
454831. **Catharina Vandenbossche**, was born about 1385. Catharina died and was buried.
454846. **Wolvarius Moenssone**, was born about 1395 in Zwijndrecht (B). Wolvarius died and is buried.
454847. **Elysabetha ver Varent**, was born about 1400. Elysabetha died and was buried.
515588. **Joannes de Mil**, son of **Marcus de Mil** (follow 1031176) en **Elisabeth Nn** (follow 1031177), was born about 1385 in Aalst (B). Joannes died in Brugge (B) and is buried.
515589. **Margaretha van Kortrijk**, was born about 1390 in Gent (B). Margaretha died in Brugge (B) and was buried.
516896. **Logier van Hille**, son of **Guillaume van Hille** (follow 1033792), was born about 1375. Logier died and is buried.
520704. **Rogierus van Maele**, was born about 1340 in Zwevezele (B). Rogierus died about 1400 in Zwevezele (B).
520706. **Jacobus van Eeghem**, was born about 1345. Jacobus died and is buried.
522000. **Stephanus van Rijckeghem**, was born 1351 in Ruislede (B). Stephanus died 1400 in Tielt (B).
522001. **Nn**. died.
522002. **Joannes de Bruyne**, was born 1372 in Gent (B). He is handelaar by profession. Joannes died 1410 in Gent (B).
522003. **Clara Lenoir**, daughter of **Chrétien Lenoir** (follow 1044006), was born 1373. Clara died after 1410.

Generation 20

524414. **Joannes Woylins**, was born about 1345. Joannes died and is buried.
524415. **Elisabeth Keisers**, was born about 1347. Elisabeth died and was buried.
642420. **Heijndrick de Block**, son of **Joos de Block** (follow 1284840), was born about 1375. Heijndrick died and is buried.
642421. **Margrete van Waejenberghe**. Margrete died.
642422. **Peter van Smets**, was born about 1330 in Elversele (B). Peter died and is buried.

642423. **Katharina van de Brande**, daughter of **Jan van de Brande** (follow 1284846), was born in Elversele (B). Katharina died.

642468. **Simon van de Velde**, was born about 1300. Simon died and is buried.

643062. **Gillis Geerts**, was born about 1385. Gillis died and is buried.

643063. **Lijsbette van den Broucke**, daughter of **Gillis van den Broucke** (follow 1286126) en **Lijsbette Gauwen** (follow 1286127), was born about 1387. Lijsbette died and was buried.

799748. **Jan VIII Seigneur van Aarschot Schoonhoven**, son of **Jan VII van Aarschot, Heer van Schoonhoven** (follow 1599496) en **Margaretha van Waveren Pamel Ledeberghe** (follow 1599497), was born about 1360 in Ledeberg (B). Jan VIII Seigneur died about 1432 in Pamel (B).

799749. **Elsa van Diest**, daughter of **Hendrik van Diest** (follow 1599498) en **Elisabeth van Horne** (follow 1599499), was born about 1365. Elsa died about 1452.

799752. **Almerik II Boote**, son of **Ywein Boote** (follow 1599504) en **Catharina van der Balct** (follow 1599505), was born about 1340. Almerik II died and is buried.

799753. **Cathelyne van den Heede**, was born about 1342. Cathelyne died and was buried.

799776. **Hendrik van Marselaer**, son of **Gielis van Marselaer** (follow 1599552) en **Orudentia van Oyenbrugge** (follow 1599553), was born about 1325. Hendrik died after 1377.

799777. **Clara van Hamme**, was born about 1327. Clara died and was buried.

850944. **Pieter de Roo**, was born about 1342 in Pittem (B). Pieter died about 1419.

850945. **Maria Boevers**, was born about 1347 in Kanegem (B). Maria died after 1372.

867328. **Jacobus van Hoorebeke**, son of **Pieter van Hoorebeke** (follow 1734656) en **Nn de Coninck** (follow 1734657), was born about 1280 in Oudenaarde (B). Jacobus died in Gent (B) and is buried.

909568. **Egidius ver Marien**, son of **Petrus ver Marien** (follow 1819136) en **Margriet Nn** (follow 1819137), was born about 1348 in Waasmunster (B). He is pachter van kluizenhoef by profession. Egidius died 1427 in Waasmunster (B).

909569. **Elisabetha ver Lysbetten**, daughter of **Joannes Hendricus ver Lysbetten** (follow 1819138), was born about 1350. Elisabetha died about 1433 in Waasmunster (B).

909570. **Rogierius Kerf**, was born about 1350 in Waasmunster (B). Rogierius died and is buried.

909571. **Amelberga van Waeslekene**, daughter of **Zegherius van Waeslekene** (follow 1819142) en **Amelberga Katherina Margaretha Vlaanderen** (follow 1819143), was born about 1355 in Waasmunster (B). Amelberga died and was buried.

909574. **Joannes van Puvelde**, was born about 1350 in Waasmunster (B). Joannes died and is buried.

909575. **Margaretha van den Berghe**, daughter of **Egidius van den Berghe** (follow 1819150) en **Elisabetha Woyts** (follow 1819151), was born about 1350. Margaretha died and was buried.

909654. **Michael Hildegheers**, son of **Nn Hildegheers** (follow 1819308) en **Amelberga van Bolsele** (follow 1819309), was born about 1360. Michael died and is buried.

909655. **Elisabetha Nn**, was born about 1365. Elisabetha died and was buried.

1031176. **Marcus de Mil**, son of **Gerardus de Mil** (follow 2062352) en **Nn Lanchals** (follow 2062353), was born about 1355 in Aalst (B). Marcus died about 1420 in Brugge (B).

1031177. **Elisabeth Nn**. Elisabeth died.

1033792. **Guillaume van Hille**, was born about 1350 in Ichtegem (B). He is avocat et procureur à ypres by profession. Guillaume died on November 7, 1399 in Ieper (B).

1044006. **Chrétien Lenoir**, was born about 1355. Chrétien died and is buried.

Generation 21

1284840. **Joos de Block**, son of **Henric de Block** (follow 2569680), was born about 1350. Joos died and is buried.

1284846. **Jan van de Brande**, was born about 1290. Jan died and is buried.

1286126. **Gillis van den Broucke**, was born about 1365. Gillis died and is buried.

1286127. **Lijsbette Gauwen**, daughter of **Joannes Gauwen** (follow 2572254) en **Margriete Bolssens** (follow 2572255), was born about 1367. Lijsbette died and was buried.

1599496. **Jan VII van Aarschot, Heer van Schoonhoven**, son of **Jan VI van Aarschot, Heer van Schoonhoven** (follow 3198992) en **Margareta van Rijsel van Campenhout** (follow 3198993), was born about 1340 in Schoonhoven. Jan VII died about 1385 in Pamel (B).

1599497. **Margaretha van Waveren Pamel Ledeberghe**, was born about 1342 in Wavre. Margaretha died and was buried.

1599498. **Hendrik van Diest**, son of **Thomas van Diest** (follow 3198996) en **Isabeau von Ghisyelles** (follow 3198997), was born 1340. Hendrik died 1385.

1599499. **Elisabeth van Horne**, daughter of **Willem IV van Horne** (follow 3198998) en **Elizabeth von Kleve** (follow 3198999), was born 1340. Elisabeth died 1416.

1599504. **Ywein Boote**, son of **Almericus Boote** (follow 3199008) en **Catharina van Cariloe** (follow 3199009), was born about 1315. Ywein died and is buried.

1599505. **Catharina van der Balct**, daughter of **Jan van der Balct** (follow 3199010) en **Maria van den Berghe** (follow 3199011), was born about 1317. Catharina died and was buried.

1599552. **Gielis van Marselaer**, was born about 1300. Gielis died and is buried.

1599553. **Orudentia van Oyenbrugge**, was born about 1296. Orudentia died after 1333.

1734656. **Pieter van Hoorebeke**, was born about 1250 in Oudenaarde (B). Pieter died in Oudenaarde (B) and is buried.

1734657. **Nn de Coninck**, was born about 1252 in Oudenaarde (B). Nn died and was buried.

1819136. **Petrus ver Marien**, son of **Egidius ver Marien** (follow 3638272) en **Catharina Catheliene Driechs** (follow 3638273), was born about 1311 in Waasmunster (B). Petrus died 1376 in Sint-Gillis-Waas (B).

1819137. **Margriet Nn**, was born about 1325. Margriet died 1398.

1819138. **Joannes Hendricus ver Lysbetten**, was born about 1320 in Lokeren (B). Joannes Hendricus died and is buried.

1819142. **Zegherius van Waeslekene**, son of **Nn van Waeslekene** (follow 3638284) en **Margriete Nn** (follow 3638285), was born about 1315 in Waasmunster (B). Zegherius died and is buried.

1819143. **Amelberga Katherina Margaretha Vlaanderen**, was born about 1315 in Waasmunster (B). Amelberga Katherina Margaretha died 1409.

1819150. **Egidius van den Berghe**, was born about 1315 in Waasmunster (B). Egidius died and is buried.

1819151. **Elisabetha Woyts**, was born about 1320 in Waasmunster (B). Elisabetha died and was buried.

1819308. **Nn Hildegheers**. Nn died.

1819309. **Amelberga van Bolsele**, daughter of **Nn van Bolsele** (follow 3638618) en **Nn Heylsoete** (follow 3638619), was born about 1335 in Haasdonk (B). Amelberga died and was buried.

2062352. **Gerardus de Mil**, son of **Egidius de Mil** (follow 4124704) en **Anna van de Walle** (follow 4124705), was born about 1330 in Aalst (B). Gerardus died about 1390 in Aalst (B).

2062353. **Nn Lanchals**, was born about 1330. Nn died about 1395.

Generation 22

2569680. **Henric de Block**, son of **Danneel de Block** (follow 5139360), was born about 1325. Henric died and is buried.

2572254. **Joannes Gauwen**, was born about 1340. Joannes died and is buried.

2572255. **Margriete Bolssens**, was born about 1342. Margriete died and was buried.

3198992. **Jan VI van Aarschot, Heer van Schoonhoven**, son of **Jan V van Aarschot, Heer van Schoonhoven** (follow 6397984) en **Cathelijn van der Aa** (follow 6397985), was born about 1315. Jan VI died after 1340.

3198993. **Margareta van Rijsel van Campenhout**, daughter of **Josse Heer van Rijsel** (follow 6397986) en **Nn van Boechout** (follow 6397987), was born about 1317. Margareta died and was buried.

3198996. **Thomas van Diest**, was born about 1305 in Diest (B). Thomas died on November 8, 1389 in Diest (B).

3198997. **Isabeau von Ghisyelles**, was born 1310 in Ghistelles. Isabeau died on September 12, 1381 in Antwerpen (B).

3198998. **Willem IV van Horne**, was born 1297. Willem IV died on October 25, 1343.

3198999. **Elizabeth von Kleve**, daughter of **Dietrich von Kleve** (follow 6397998) en **Yolande de Looz** (follow 6397999), was born about 1310 in Kleve (D). Elizabeth died on November 12, 1346.

3199008. **Almericus Boote**, was born 1285. Almericus died and is buried.

3199009. **Catharina van Cariloe**, was born about 1287. Catharina died and was buried.

3199010. **Jan van der Balct**, son of **Gillis van der Balct** (follow 6398020) en **Yda van Wersingen** (follow 6398021), was born about 1290. Jan died and is buried.

3199011. **Maria van den Berghe**, daughter of **Gérard Duc de Juliers van den Jülich-Heimbach** (follow 6398022) en **Elisabeth van Brabant Aarschot** (follow 6398023), was born about 1292. Maria died and was buried.

3638272. **Egidius ver Marien**, son of **Guillielmus ver Marien** (follow 7276544) en **Beatrijs Nn** (follow 7276545), was born about 1290 in Waasmunster (B). Egidius died on February 26, 1381 in Sint-Gillis-Waes (B).

3638273. **Catharina Catheliene Driechs**, was born about 1300. Catharina died 1381.

3638284. **Nn van Waeslekene**. Nn died.

3638285. **Margriete Nn**. Margriete died.

3638618. **Nn van Bolsele**. Nn died.

3638619. **Nn Heylsoete**. Nn died.

4124704. **Egidius de Mil**, was born about 1290 in Aalst (B). Egidius died about 1360 in Aalst (B).

4124705. **Anna van de Walle**, was born about 1296. Anna died about 1365.

Generation 23

5139360. **Danneel de Block**, was born about 1300. Danneel died and is buried.

6397984. **Jan V van Aarschot, Heer van Schoonhoven**, son of **Jan IV van Aarschot, Baron** (follow 12795968) en **Maria van Coudenberg** (follow 12795969), was born about 1280. Jan V died about 1331.

6397985. **Cathelijn van der Aa**, daughter of **Gerard II van Aa Pollaer** (follow 12795970) en **Anna Catharina van Gruuthuuse** (follow 12795971), was born about 1282. Cathelijn died about 1331.

6397986. **Josse Heer van Rijsel**, was born about 1275. Josse Heer died and is buried.

6397987. **Nn van Boechout**, was born about 1277. Nn died and was buried.

6397998. **Dietrich von Kleve**, son of **Dietrich VI von Kleve** (follow 12795996) en **Aleidis von Heinsberg** (follow 12795997), was born about 1265. Dietrich died about 1332.

6397999. **Yolande de Looz**, daughter of **Arnold IV de Looz** (follow 12795998) en **Margaretha von Vianden** (follow 12795999), was born about 1287. Yolande died before 1323.

6398020. **Gillis van der Balct**, son of **Jan I van Brabant** (follow 12796040) en **Joanna van der Balct** (follow 12796041), was born about 1270. Gillis died and is buried.

6398021. **Yda van Wersingen**, was born about 1267. Yda died and was buried.

6398022. **Gérard Duc de Juliers van den Jülich-Heimbach**, was born 1250. Gérard Duc de Juliers died 1328.

6398023. **Elisabeth van Brabant Aarschot**, was born 1280. Elisabeth died 1350.

7276544. **Guillielmus ver Marien**, son of **Ridder Hendricus van der Most** (follow 14553088) en **Emma Maria Mariensoen** (follow 14553089), was born 1245 in Waasmunster (B). Guillielmus died 1294 in Waasmunster (B).

7276545. **Beatrijs Nn**, was born about 1260. Beatrijs died and was buried.

Generation 24

12795968. **Jan IV van Aarschot, Baron**, son of **Jan III van Aarschot, Heer van Schoonhoven** (follow 25591936) en **Beatrix van Issche** (follow 25591937), was born about 1257 in Aarschot (B). Jan IV died about 1330.

12795969. **Maria van Coudenberg**, daughter of **Hugo van Coudenberg** (follow 25591938), was born about 1258. Maria died and was buried.

12795970. **Gerard II van Aa Pollaer**, was born about 1255. Gerard II died and is buried.

12795971. **Anna Catharina van Gruuthuuse**, was born about 1257. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

12795996. **Dietrich VI von Kleve**, was born 1226 in Kleve (D). Dietrich VI died and is buried.

12795997. **Aleidis von Heinsberg**, daughter of **Heinrich von Sponheim Heinsberg** (follow 25591994) en **Agnes Gräfin von Heinsberg** (follow 25591995), was born about 1235. Aleidis died about 1304.

12795998. **Arnold IV de Looz**, son of **Jean de Looz van Loon de Looz** (follow 25591996) en **Mathilde de Jülich** (follow 25591997), was born about 1260. Arnold IV died on August 22, 1327 in Averbode (B).

12795999. **Margaretha von Vianden**, daughter of **Philippe I von Vianden** (follow 25591998) en **Maria van Peerwijs** (follow 25591999), was born 1260. Margaretha died 1316 in Borgloon (B).

12796040. **Jan I van Brabant**, was born 1254 in Laken (B). Jan I died on May 3, 1294 in Lierde (B).

12796041. **Joanna van der Balct**, was born 1245. Joanna died and was buried.

14553088. **Ridder Hendricus van der Most**, was born 1213. Ridder Hendricus died and is buried.

14553089. **Emma Maria Mariensoen**, was born about 1220. Emma Maria died and was buried.

Generation 25

25591936. **Jan III van Aarschot, Heer van Schoonhoven**, son of **Jan II van Aarschot, Heer van Schoonhoven** (follow 51183872) en **Maria NN** (follow 51183873), was born about 1232 in Aarschot (B). Jan III died before 1296.

25591937. **Beatrix van Issche**, was born about 1235. Beatrix died and was buried.

25591938. **Hugo van Coudenberg**, was born about 1215. Hugo died and is buried.

25591994. **Heinrich von Sponheim Heinsberg**, son of **Dietrich Graf von Heinsberg und Valkenburg** (follow 51183988) en **Isalda von Limburg** (follow 51183989), was born 1212. Heinrich died 1258.

25591995. **Agnes Gräfin von Heinsberg**, was born 1217. Agnes Gräfin died 1267.

25591996. **Jean de Looz van Loon de Looz**, son of **Arnold III de Looz van Loon de Looz** (follow 51183992) en **Jehanne de Chiny** (follow 51183993), was born 1227. Jean de Looz van Loon died on January 19, 1279.

25591997. **Mathilde de Jülich**, was born about 1230. Mathilde died 1265.

25591998. **Philippe I von Vianden**, son of **Henri I von Vianden** (follow 51183996) en **Marquerite de Courtenay** (follow 51183997), was born 1227. Philippe I died on April 23, 1273.

25591999. **Maria van Peerwijs**, was born 1235. Maria died on September 1, 1289.

Generation 26

51183872. **Jan II van Aarschot, Heer van Schoonhoven**, son of **Jan I Heer Baronie van Aarschot** (follow 102367744) en **Ermengilde de Grez** (follow 102367745), was born about 1207 in Aarschot (B). Jan II died and is buried.

51183873. **Maria NN**, was born about 1210. Maria died and was buried.

51183988. **Dietrich Graf von Heinsberg und Valkenburg**, was born 1192. Dietrich Graf died on November 4, 1227.

51183989. **Isalda von Limburg**, daughter of **Heinrich III Herzog von Limburg** (follow 102367978) en **Elisabeth von Saarbrücken** (follow 102367979), was born about 1195. Isalda died 1221.

51183992. **Arnold III de Looz van Loon de Looz**, was born 1205. Arnold III de Looz van Loon died on December 8, 1272.

51183993. **Jehanne de Chiny**, daughter of **Louis IV de Chiny** (follow 102367986) en **Mathilde d'Avesnes** (follow 102367987), was born about 1207. Jehanne died and was buried.

51183996. **Henri I von Vianden**, son of **Friedrich von Vianden** (follow 102367992) en **Mechild Salm Neuerburg** (follow 102367993), was born 1190 in Vianden (Lux). Henri I died on November 19, 1252 in Palestina.

51183997. **Marquerite de Courtenay**, daughter of **Pierre II Empereur latin de Constantinople, de Courtenay (Capet)** (follow 102367994) en **Yolande de Flandre de Hainaut** (follow 102367995), was born 1194. Marquerite died 1270.

Generation 27

102367744. **Jan I Heer Baronie van Aarschot**, son of **Karel II van Aarschot** (follow 204735488) en **Clarita nn** (follow 204735489), was born about 1180 in Aarschot (B). Jan I Heer Baronie died and is buried.

102367745. **Ermengilde de Grez**, daughter of **Werner de Grez** (follow 204735490), was born about 1182. Ermengilde died and was buried.

102367978. **Heinrich III Herzog von Limburg**, was born 1140. Heinrich III Herzog died on June 21, 1221 in Klosterrath (Rolduc).

102367979. **Elisabeth von Saarbrücken**, daughter of **Simon I von Saarbrücken** (follow 204735958) en **Mechtild von Sponheim** (follow 204735959), was born 1149. Elisabeth died 1215.

102367986. **Louis IV de Chiny**, was born 1180. Louis IV died on October 11, 1226 in Cahors and is buried in Notre Dame d'Orval (LUX).

102367987. **Mathilde d'Avesnes**, daughter of **Jacques d'Avesnes** (follow 204735974) en **Ameline de Guise** (follow 204735975), was born 1175. Mathilde died 1236.

102367992. **Friedrich von Vianden**, was born 1160. Friedrich died 1210.

102367993. **Mechild Salm Neuerburg**, daughter of **Heinrich Salm Neuerburg** (follow 204735986) en **Hadwide Lutzelburg** (follow 204735987), was born 1160. Mechild died 1200.

102367994. **Pierre II Empereur latin de Constantinople, de Courtenay (Capet)**, son of **Pierre I Seigneur de Courtenay et Montargis de Capetien** (follow 204735988) en **Elisabeth de Courtenay** (follow 204735989), was born 1155 in Courtenay (Isle de France). Pierre II Empereur latin de Constantinople, died 1219 in Epirus.

102367995. **Yolande de Flandre de Hainaut**, daughter of **Bauduin de Flandre de Hainaut** (follow 204735990) en **Marquerite de Haute Loire** (follow 204735991), was born 1175. Yolande died 1219 in Constantinopel.

Generation 28

204735488. **Karel II van Aarschot**, son of **Godfried II van Aarschot** (follow 409470976) en **Emissa de Mons** (follow 409470977), was born about 1132. Karel II died about 1199 in Aarschot (B).

204735489. **Clarita nn**, was born about 1135. Clarita died and was buried.

204735490. **Werner de Grez**, was born about 1165. Werner died and is buried.

204735958. **Simon I von Saarbrücken**, son of **Friedrich I von Saarbrücken** (follow 409471916) en **Gisèle de Lorraine** (follow 409471917), was born about 1120. Simon I died 1186.

204735959. **Mechtild von Sponheim**, was born about 1122. Mechtild died and was buried.

204735974. **Jacques d'Avesnes**, son of **Nicolas I le beau d'Oisy d'Avesnes** (follow 409471948) en **Mathilde von Babenberg de Namur** (follow 409471949), was born 1150 in Avesnes. Jacques died on September 7, 1191.

204735975. **Ameline de Guise**, daughter of **Bouchard Seigneur de Guise** (follow 409471950) en **Adelaïde de Roucy** (follow 409471951), was born 1156. Ameline died and was buried.

204735986. **Heinrich Salm Neuerburg**, was born 1105 in Chateau de Salm. Heinrich died 1165.

204735987. **Hadwide Lutzelburg**, was born about 1107. Hadwide died and was buried.

204735988. **Pierre I Seigneur de Courtenay et Montargis de Capetien**, son of **Louis VI le gros roi de France de Capetien** (follow 409471976) en **Adelaïde de Savoie et de Maurienne** (follow 409471977), was born 1126. Pierre I Seigneur de Courtenay et Montargis died 1182 in Akko, Palestina and is buried in Kathedraal van Exeter Devon (GB).

204735989. **Elisabeth de Courtenay**, daughter of **Renaud de Courtenay** (follow 409471978) en **Helvide de Donjon** (follow 409471979), was born about 1130. Elisabeth died and was buried after 1205.

204735990. **Bauduin de Flandre de Hainaut**, was born 1150. Bauduin died on December 24, 1195 in Bergen (B).

204735991. **Marquerite de Haute Loire**, was born 1144. Marquerite died on November 15, 1194.

Generation 29

409470976. **Godfried II van Aarschot**, son of **Arnout III van Aarschot** (follow 818941952) en **Angesile Pepin** (follow 818941953), was born about 1107 in Aarschot (B). Godfried II died about 1156.

409470977. **Emissa de Mons**, was born about 1115. Emissa died and was buried.

409471916. **Friedrich I von Saarbrücken**, was born 1095 in Saarbrücken. Friedrich I died 1135.

409471917. **Gisèle de Lorraine**, was born 1090 in Vaudeémont, Meurthe et Moselle. Gisèle died 1160 in Saarbrücken.

409471948. **Nicolas I le beau d'Oisy d'Avesnes**, was born 1129 in Avesnes (F). Nicolas I le beau d'Oisy died 1171 in Avesnes (F).

409471949. **Mathilde von Babenberg de Namur**, daughter of **Henri I von Babenberg de Namur** (follow 818943898) en **Mathilde von Limburg** (follow 818943899), was born 1120 in Namur (B). Mathilde died 1164 in Avesnes (F).

409471950. **Bouchard Seigneur de Guise**, son of **Guy de Guise** (follow 818943900) en **Adelaïde Montmorency** (follow 818943901), was born 1125. Bouchard Seigneur died 1166.

409471951. **Adelaïde de Roucy**, daughter of **Hugues de Roucy** (follow 818943902) en **Adeline Pierrefonds** (follow 818943903), was born 1130 in Roucy Aisne (F). Adelaïde died 1172.

409471976. **Louis VI le gros roi de France de Capetien**, son of **Philippe I dit le juste roi de France (1060-1108) de Capetien** (follow 818943952) en **Berthe comtesse de Hainaut, de Hollande** (follow 818943953), was born on December 1, 1081 in Parijs. Louis VI le gros roi de France died in Chateau de la Douye, Béthisy Saint Pierre (F) and is buried.

409471977. **Adelaïde de Savoie et de Maurienne**, daughter of **Humbert II de Savoye** (follow 818943954) en **Gisela van Bourgondië** (follow 818943955), was born 1092. Adelaïde died on November 18, 1154 and was buried in Eglise abbatiale de Saint Pierre à Montmartre.

409471978. **Renaud de Courtenay**, was born 1100. Renaud died 1161.

409471979. **Helvide de Donjon**, was born 1105. Helvide died and was buried.

Generation 30

818941952. **Arnout III van Aarschot**, son of **Arnold II Graaf van Aarschot** (follow 1637883904) en **Ida La Bienheureuse Leuven** (follow 1637883905), was born about 1090. Arnout III died and is buried.

818941953. **Angesile Pepin**, was born about 1085. Angesile died and was buried.

818943898. **Henri I von Babenberg de Namur**, was born about 1070 in Namur (B). Henri I died 1138 in Namur (B).

818943899. **Mathilde von Limburg**, daughter of **Heinrich I von Limburg** (follow 1637887798) en **Adelheid von Pottenstein** (follow 1637887799), was born 1085. Mathilde died 1138.

818943900. **Guy de Guise**, was born 1070. Guy died 1141.

818943901. **Adelaïde Montmorency**, was born 1096 in Montmorency. Adelaïde died and was buried.

818943902. **Hugues de Roucy**, was born 1085 in Montdidier (F). Hugues died 1161.

818943903. **Adeline Pierrefonds**, was born 1089 in Pierrefonds (F). Adeline died 1139 in Montdidier (F).

818943952. **Philippe I dit le juste roi de France (1060-1108) de Capetien**, son of **Henri I Roi de France de Capetien** (follow 1637887904) en **Anna Grande Duchesse de Kiev de Laroslavovna** (follow 1637887905), was born on May 23, 1052 in Champagne-et-Fontaine. Philippe I dit le juste roi de France (1060-1108) died at the age of 56 on July 29, 1108 in Chateau de Melun (F) and is buried in Saint-Benoit-sur Loire, Labre (F).

818943953. **Berthe comtesse de Hainaut, de Hollande**, daughter of **Floris I van Holland** (follow 1637887906) en **Gertrude von Sachsen** (follow 1637887907), was born 1055. Berthe comtesse de Hainaut, died on October 15, 1094 in Chateau de Montreuil-sur-Mer (F).

818943954. **Humbert II de Savoye**, was born 1072. Humbert II died 1103.

818943955. **Gisela van Bourgondië**, was born 1075. Gisela died 1133.

Generation 31

1637883904. **Arnold II Graaf van Aarschot**, son of **Arnold I van Aarschot** (follow 3275767808) en **Beatrix van Loon** (follow 3275767809), was born about 1060 in Aarschot (B). Arnold II Graaf died about 1147 in Turkije.

1637883905. **Ida La Bienheureuse Leuven**, was born about 1063. Ida La Bienheureuse died about 1139.

1637887798. **Heinrich I von Limburg**, was born 1059. Heinrich I died 1119.

1637887799. **Adelheid von Pottenstein**, was born 1061. Adelheid died on August 13, 1106.

1637887904. **Henri I Roi de France de Capetien**, son of **Robert II le pieux Roi de France de Capet** (follow 3275775808) en **Constance d'Arles** (follow 3275775809), was born on May 4, 1008 in Vitry aux Loges (F). Henri I Roi de France died at the age of 52 on August 4, 1060 in Vitry aux Loges (F) and is buried in Basilique de Saint Denis Paris.

1637887905. **Anna Grande Duchesse de Kiev de Laroslavovna**, was born 1024 in Kiev. Anna Grande Duchesse de Kiev died 1075.

1637887906. **Floris I van Holland**, was born 1016 in Vlaardingen. Floris I died on June 28, 1061 in Nederhemert (NL) and is buried in Abdij van Egmond.

1637887907. **Gertrude von Sachsen**, was born 1033 in Sweinfurt. Gertrude died on August 3, 1113 in Furnes.

Generation 32

3275767808. **Arnold I van Aarschot**, son of **Arnold Markies van Antwerpen Aarschot** (follow 6551535616) en **Gertrudis van Leuven** (follow 6551535617), was born about 1035 in Antwerpen (B). Arnold I died and is buried.

3275767809. **Beatrix van Loon**, was born about 1045. Beatrix died and was buried.

3275775808. **Robert II le pieux Roi de France de Capet**, son of **Hugo de Capet** (follow 6551551616) en **Adelheid van Poitiers** (follow 6551551617), was born on March 27, 972 in Orléans (F). Robert II le pieux Roi de France died at the age of 59 on July 20, 1031 in Melun (F) and is buried in Basilique de Saint Denis Paris.

3275775809. **Constance d'Arles**, daughter of **Guillaume I d'Arles** (follow 6551551618) en **Adèle d'Anjou** (follow 6551551619), was born on April 6, 985 in Toulouse (F). Constance died at the age of 47 on July 31, 1032 in Melun (F).

Generation 33

6551535616. **Arnold Markies van Antwerpen Aarschot**, was born about 1000. Arnold Markies died and is buried.

6551535617. **Gertrudis van Leuven**, was born about 1012 in Leuven. Gertrudis died and was buried.

6551551616. **Hugo de Capet**, was born 940. Hugo died 996.

6551551617. **Adelheid van Poitiers**. Adelheid died 1004.

6551551618. **Guillaume I d'Arles**, was born 950. Guillaume I died and is buried.

6551551619. **Adèle d'Anjou**, was born 945. Adèle died 1017.

Innovation in the field of Internet and genealogy



Search the genealogical data of archives

www.openarch.nl

Search the genealogical data of Dutch archives and automatically find linked records and additional information about people and context.



Publish your family tree and search for your ancestors

www.genealogieonline.nl/en/

Genealogie Online allows you to easily place your genealogical information and images on the Internet. You will receive suggestions on possible locations of scans of documents in archives and potential matches in other family trees.



Save your family history, form a digital family archive

www.familiearchivaris.nl/en/

The Family Archivist website offers pedigree researchers a private virtual space where a digital family archive can be formed with image and story, together with the family.

Only available in Dutch:



Het sociale netwerk voor genealogen en archieven

www.stamboomforum.nl

Het Stamboom Forum biedt u mogelijkheden om in contact te komen met anderen over genealogie, archieven, geschiedenis en familienamen. In het Wie (onder)zoekt wie? register kunt u de familienamen opgeven en/of opzoeken die u (onder)zoekt.



Doorzoek snel en eenvoudig genealogische bronnen

www.genealogiewerkbalk.nl

De Genealogie Werkbalk geeft u direct toegang tot een verzameling van belangrijke Nederlandse genealogische bronnen die allemaal doorzoekbaar zijn op familienaam, helpt u scans bij FamilySearch te vinden op plaatsnaam en jaartal en wijst de weg naar het archief.